



CONFER ON UNITED NATIONS STRATEGY—Winston Churchill, seated left, and President Roosevelt, seated right, in the White House as they met in a momentous conference with representatives of our Pacific allies to discuss means of blasting the Axis. Standing in rear are, from left, Dr. Eelco Van Kleffen, Holland; Australian minister Owen Dixon; Canadian minister Leighton McCarthy; Canadian Prime Minister W. L. Mackenzie King; Lord Halifax; China's Dr. T. V. Soong; Philippines President Manuel Quezon, and New Zealand Minister Walter Nash.

## Churchill, F.D.R. Pledge Blows Will Draw Nazis From Russia

### U.S. Air Force In Britain Soon To Blast Nazis

LONDON (CP)—Britain and the United States, already massing armies and air fleets on this island, were pledged to the task of easing the attack on Russia in a statement issued tonight by Prime Minister Churchill and President Roosevelt.

Bursting like a high-explosive bomb on a nation weary of setbacks and delays, the joint announcement, issued tonight by Mr. Churchill's return from the United States, was expected to help banish doubts expressed by some members of Parliament and some newspapers of Mr. Churchill's fitness to direct strategy.

The promise of "coming operations" to divert the weight of German attack from Russia was backed by the Press Association's declaration that joint Anglo-American air raids "will be preliminary to a second-land front in Europe."

Mr. Churchill plunged into a series of meetings with the war cabinet after arriving in London, grinning and cheerful, this afternoon from the airport where he had left his plane earlier in the day.

### Broad Plans Being Worked Out

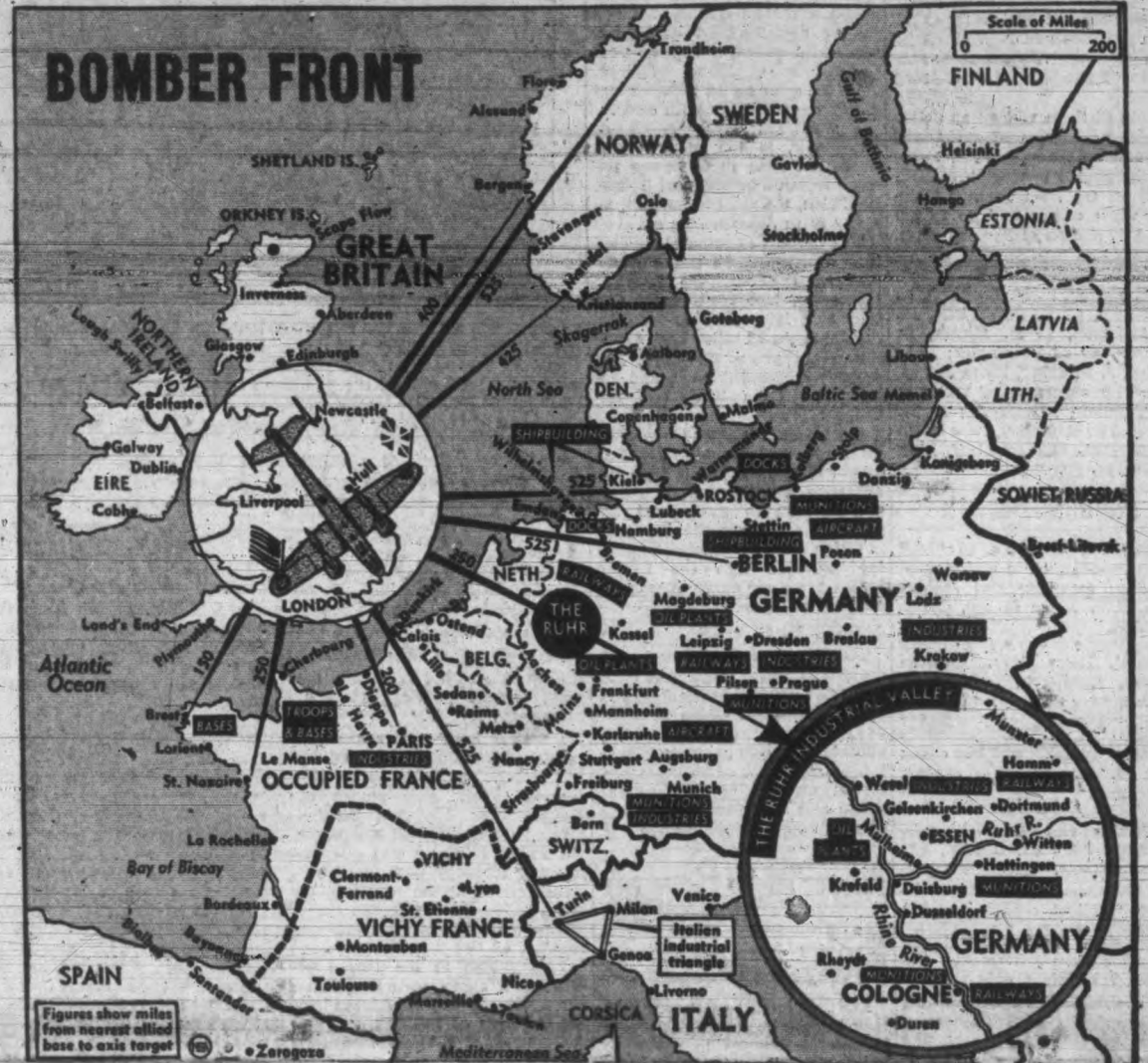
WASHINGTON (AP)—President Roosevelt and Prime Minister Churchill of Britain today issued a joint statement here and in London in which they said:

"While exact plans, for obvious reasons, cannot be disclosed, it can be said that the coming operations which were discussed in detail at our Washington conference between ourselves and our respective military advisers, will divert German strength from the attack on Russia."

The statement also said it was hoped that as a result of other steps "planned" at the week of Roosevelt-Churchill conferences concluded Thursday, "the respective navies will further reduce the toll of merchant shipping."

Withholding the time and other details of what may come, the statement declared the United Nations, as a result of the conferences, "have never been in such hearty and detailed agreement on plans for winning the war as they are today."

The two leaders applauded Russia's gallant resistance to the "main attack" being made by Germany and rejoiced in the "magnificent resistance" of the Chinese Army.



Europe's second front so far is a bomber front where massed hundreds of British warplanes—now to be backed by American air force—are blanketing Germany and Nazi-occupied areas with bombs. Devastating attacks hitting more and more industrial areas and key cities shown on map are a probable prelude to the coming second fighting front.

They added that detailed discussions were held with military advisers of the United Nations on "methods to be adopted against Japan and for the relief of China."

### Grows Plainer Monthly Victory Will Come

Calling attention to the fact that the two war leaders had met twice before—before and after the United States entered the war—the joint statement declared there was no doubt in the minds of Mr. Roosevelt and Mr. Churchill that the "overall picture is more favorable to victory than it was either in August or December of last year," the occasion of their two previous conferences, the first in the Atlantic on board warships and the second at the White House.

"The week of conferences between the President and the

Prime Minister covered very fully all of the major problems of the war which is conducted by the United Nations on every continent and in every sea," said the statement.

"We have taken full cognizance of our disadvantages as well as our advantages. We do not underestimate the task."

"We have conducted our conferences with the full knowledge of the power and resourcefulness of our enemies."

"In the matter of the production of munitions of all kinds, the survey gives on the whole an optimistic picture. The previously planned monthly output has not reached the maximum but is fast approaching it on schedule."

"Because of the wide-extension of the war to all parts of the world, transportation of the fighting forces, together with the transportation of munitions of

war and supplies, still constitutes the major problem of the United Nations."

"While submarine warfare on the part of the Axis continues to take heavy toll of cargo ships, the actual production of new tonnage is greatly increasing month by month. It is hoped that as a result of the steps planned at this conference, the respective navies will further reduce the toll of merchant shipping."

### Lay Groundwork For Air Offensive

LONDON (CP)—United States army air forces already are established in Britain and laying the groundwork for participation in the mass attacks on Germany under separate command, it was reliably disclosed today.

It was implied that the Americans now make up a sizeable

establishment of their own, although nothing yet has been said to indicate whether sufficient aircraft have arrived for the actual offensive operations contemplated in collaboration with R.A.F. formations.

Precedent indicates the first public announcement of United States participation in the European air warfare will be by the blast of bombs on Germany.

The first official hint of the U.S. aircrews' presence in Britain was given Thursday in a statement by Maj. Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower, American commander for the European war theatre, that pilots were arriving in "rapidly-increasing numbers."

Well-informed air observers had known for weeks that air crews were taking shape at a base somewhere in the British Isles, but security reasons prevented disclosure.

## Final Bulletins

### Egypt Defenders At Full Strength

CAIRO (AP)—The British 8th Army, depleted by the defeat in Libya, now has been built up to full strength again to face Axis invasion columns in the Battle of Egypt, it was reliably reported here tonight.

### Whirlaway Wins

NEW YORK (AP)—Warren Wright's Whirlaway won the Brooklyn handicap at Aqueduct this afternoon.

### Not U.S. Submarine

WASHINGTON (AP)—State Secretary Cordell Hull today branded Japanese claims that a U.S. submarine sank the Russian merchant ship Angarstrol as a manufactured falsehood.

### No July 4 Holiday

WASHINGTON (AP)—Production Chief Donald M. Nelson, pointing out that soldiers on battlefields could not observe holiday today, told United States industry today "we at home dare not have a July 4 holiday in war production."

He urged production in factories that day.

### Aged Man Hurt

Condition of Thomas Alexander, 73, who fell down a landing at the Naval Veterans' Club Friday night was reported today as critical.

Mr. Alexander was taken to the Jubilee Hospital and attended by Dr. J. W. Lennox. According to the doctor, Mr. Alexander received several broken ribs, leading to complications.

### New C.P.R. Vice-president

MONTREAL—E. P. Flintoff, K.C., has been appointed vice-president and general counsel of the C.P.R., filling the place of the late W. N. Tilley, K.C., it was announced today by President D. C. Coleman.

Mr. Flintoff was born in 1879, has been with the company 34 years.

### Staff Officers Here

Col. J. E. Lyon, former Director of Military Operations and Intelligence at National Defence headquarters, and Capt. T. Bee arrived here from Ottawa today to take Pacific Command staff appointments.

Col. Lyon has been posted as general staff officer, succeeding Col. J. F. Preston, who was appointed last week as officer commanding Victoria defences, while Capt. T. Bee becomes A.D.C. to Lt. Gen. K. Stuart, G.O.C.-in-Chief, Pacific Command and Chief of the General Staff.

### 15 U.S. B-24's Blasted Ploesti

LONDON (CP)—Fifteen Consolidated B-24 bombers from Egyptian airfields participated in the United States army air force raid which struck at the Rumanian oil centre of Ploesti two weeks ago, it was disclosed in London today.

### 2 Air Students Killed

WINNIPEG (CP)—Two student pilots, Miss Sally Perrin, 19, and Johannes Hagan, 18, of the Johannes Aviation Schools, Limited, were killed instantly today when their planes collided in mid-air while coming in for a landing. They were flying solo at the time.

### Suffrage Leader Dies

LONDON (CP)—Aneta, Netherlands news agency, reported today Rosa Manus, 60, prominent Netherlands woman suffrage leader, died May 29, as a prisoner in Germany. She was vice-president of the International Federation for Woman's Suffrage in 1926.

### Harold Calvert Killed

Sgt. Observer Harold P. Calvert, 32, whose plane was shot down over Germany last August and who was taken prisoner, was killed May 20 while attempting to escape, his aunt, Mrs. Robert Owens, was advised today by the International Red Cross.

Born in Duncan, Calvert was educated in Victoria, living with Inspector and Mrs. Owens for many years. He served for five years in the Provincial Police before going to England, where he enlisted in the R.A.F. Surviving him are his wife, the former Margo Homer-Dixon in England, one daughter Pauline with Mrs. Owens, his father in Douglas, Ariz., a sister, Mrs. Herbert Gray, Duncan, and another aunt, Mrs. M. Gouge, Victoria.

Mrs. Owens received a letter from Calvert last week from Germany in which he said the prisoners were going out on their first route march. Calvert mentioned in the letter that he hoped to see Mrs. Owens this year, and it is presumed German censorship noted this and that close watch was kept on him.

### Last Chance on Tires

If you didn't report by May 31 any extra tires or tubes you had around the house, garage or car, you now have another chance before being liable to a fine of \$5,000, or up to five years in jail.

Another chance to register extra tires is being given by the Wartime Prices and Trade Board because it has been found many did not know that they had to. No further extension beyond July will be made," said Controller of Supplies A. H. Williamson. Registration is to be made to the Tire Rationing Representative, Central Building, Victoria.

## Russians Check Ukraine Push; Counterattack

By HENRY C. CASSIDY

MOSCOW (AP)—The Red army has checked the new German offensive in the Ukraine, repulsing enemy attacks east of Kopyansk and at some points counterattacking, while the German gains on the Sevastopol front are measured in yards after the bloodiest kind of fighting, Soviet military dispatches said today.

Severe losses were inflicted on the Germans at Sevastopol. The Germans were estimated to have hurled 50 trainloads of bombs, shells and mines into an effort to breach the defences, but their gains were said to have netted them only a few dozen yards.

### FORCED TO CALL RESERVES

A Sevastopol report to Pravda, the Communist Party organ, said the Germans continued to move up reserves and "the presence of several new infantry regiments evidently transferred from another front has been noted in the last few days."

Pravda estimated the German losses in the assaults at 200 tanks, hundreds of aircraft and more than 50,000 men killed and wounded.



R.A.F. MERCY PLANE—Britain's W.A.A.F. medical orderlies now move with flying ambulances, used primarily for clearing casualties from isolated areas. In the picture sequence, top, the girls bandage an airman; centre, he is placed in the converted aircraft and then, on arrival at destination, is transferred to a Red Cross ambulance.

### Allies Bomb Axis Supplies

## Forces Spar Near New Line in Egypt

CAIRO (AP)—Axis forces have moved up to within 15 miles of Matruh, about 115 miles inside Egypt, but are being pounded day and night by Allied air power as they mass for the battle for Egypt.

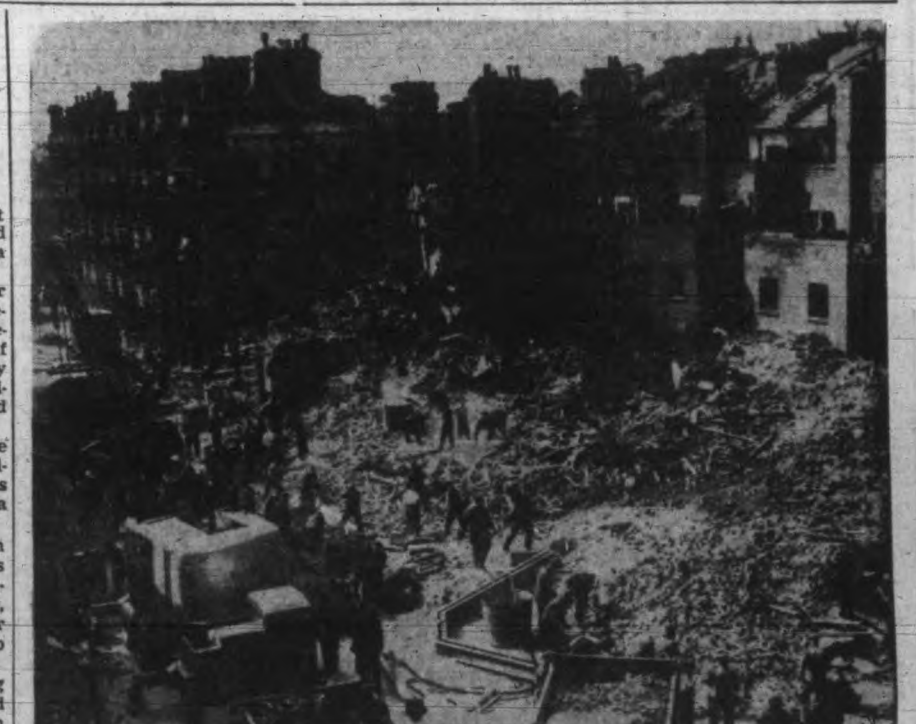
(The Italian high command claimed that Italians and German motorized and armored forces "have made contact with the defences of Matruh.")

With mastery of the Middle East perhaps hanging in the balance, Gen. Sir Claude Auchinleck's army was said to have been reorganized and reinforced to meet the Axis onslaught.

In announcing that Nazi Marshal Erwin Rommel had pushed his forces another 15 miles beyond the positions reached Friday, the British command said there had been no major clashes as yet, indicating the German-Italian tanks were restricted only by light parrying action.

### HEAVILY BOMBED

"By day and night, bomber and fighter-bomber operations of the Allied air force in the battle area



GERMAN BOMB EXPLODES AFTER LYING BURIED 13 MONTHS — Rescue squads clean up the debris left by an explosion in Gurney Street, near the Elephant and Castle district of South London. The explosion was caused by a German bomb which had buried itself under a house during a Nazi blitz 13 months ago. There were many casualties, some fatal.



## MOFFAT

Is the name that means efficiency and labor saving in Electric cooking for thousands of Canadian homes.

## KENT-ROACH

641 YATES \* Between Broad and Douglas

## GRADUATE IN EAST

OTTAWA (CP) — R.C.A.F. headquarters issued a list today of airwomen from every Canadian province and Newfoundland who graduated Friday from suburban Rockcliffe air training school.

Most of them will go on active service as equipment assistants, cooks or on general duties. Some will be posted to Guelph and St. Thomas, Ont., for further training, while others will go to the R.C.A.F. station at Paulson, Man.

Graduates include: British Columbia — K. Barton, M. A. Barton, K. M. Harrison, A. M. Heard, C. R. McFarlane, M. M. McLaren, E. A. Minter, D. Walters, all of Vancouver; I. L. Coffey, J. Kitching, Elsie Peters, L. C. E. Spelman, all of Victoria; E. E. Elliott, Armstrong; A. M. Hay and F. E. Stoney, New Westminster; D. M. Langstaff, Merritt; C. M. Higgin, Summerland.

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

Attractive Gowns at \$4.95; Sheer Blouses, white and stripes, at \$3.95; exquisite Bed Jackets from \$3.95. Helen Margo, Campbell Bldg.

Chalet, Deep Cove. Chicken dinners, luncheons, teas. Telephone Sidney 82 F. Please phone.

Leather billfolds and key cases. Gold initialing no extra charge. McMartin's.

Rummage and superfluity sale, Saturday, June 27, 9 a.m., 569 Johnson Street. Excellent stock, good values. British-Russian Alliance.

Shawnigan Beach Hotel—Inclusive rates from \$22 weekly. Enquiries, 718 View, G 4834.

## Railway Battle Sways in Kiangsi

CHUNGKING (AP)—The Chinese high command announced today that Kwei, on the western leg of the Kiangsi-Chekiang railway, again had changed hands, the Japanese recapturing it and reducing the Chinese-held portion of the railroad to about 50 miles.

The invaders were still checked at Shangjiao, the eastern claw of the Japanese advance along the railway.

The communique also acknowledged a second Chinese setback in the abandonment of Lishui, one of the principal Japanese objectives in Chekiang province, June 24, after street fighting and heavy casualties on both sides.

Lishui, 125 miles south of Hangchow, is the second most important base in Chekiang for any projected bombing of Tokyo. Chushien, the most important, already is in Japanese hands.

The Chinese announced the capture of Kwei, 80 miles south-east of the Japanese base of Nanchang, last Wednesday, and they said later they had driven the Japanese 12 miles back along the route they had traversed. The Japanese bounded back and retook the town Thursday, the Chinese said.

(Brig. Gen. Claire Chennault, commander of the American Volunteer Group which has been flying with the Chinese air force, will remain in control of air operations against the Japanese in China after his "Flying Tigers" are inducted into the United States army air corps, it was announced today.)

## JAPANESE CLAIMS

TOKYO (From Japanese Broadcasts)—Japanese dispatches from the front claimed today forces in the southeastern China province of Kwangtung have opened a general offensive against Chinese troops southeast of Tsungfa and forced Chinese soldiers of the 132nd and 53rd Divisions to flee into surrounding mountains.

## Nazis May Occupy Vichy France

LONDON (CP)—German military leaders are urging Hitler to occupy all France to meet the growing threat of an Allied attempt to establish a second front in western Europe, an unusually well-informed foreign source declared today.

At the same time the independent French news agency at Beirut reported 500,000 Italian soldiers are concentrated in northern Italy, ready to move into France to reinforce the German army of occupation.

Intimation the Nazis might be preparing to take over the one-third of conquered France which still is unoccupied was said to have come through "trustworthy underground channels"—the same channels which recently reported the Germans were moving heavy guns from the Maginot and Siegfried Lines to the French west coast.

The source credited with relaying this information also said he had been informed more than 1,000,000 French residents have been evacuated from the coastal areas in connection with the German defence preparations.

The area between Boulogne and Dieppe, he said, "has been particularly well-cleared by the Nazis of everybody suspected of being likely to aid Allied invaders."

## MAY BE RECALLED

The same source said there is a possibility Hitler might recall Gen. Johannes Blaskowitz—hero of the Polish campaign who has been in virtual retirement since reportedly disagreeing with the Fuehrer over the invasion of Russia—to assist in reorganizing the defences of western Europe.

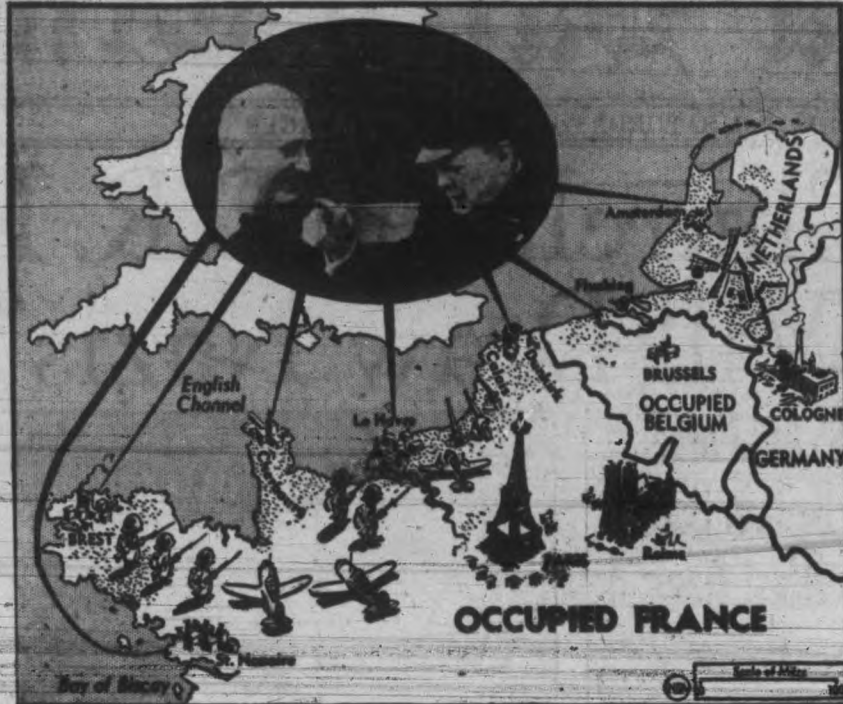
In line with this reorganization Hitler is said to have replaced 26 German divisional commanders within the last three or four weeks in a drastic shake-up. The source warned, however, that all these reported developments should not be considered a sign of weakness on the part of the Germans.

## Gas Up in Eastern U.S.

WASHINGTON (AP)—Increases of 2 1/2 cents a gallon in the retail price of gasoline and 2 cents a gallon for ordinary domestic fuel oils and kerosene were approved for the eastern seaboard today by the Office of Price Administration. The increases, effective Monday, are expected to finance increased costs of transporting petroleum products into the gasoline rationing area.

## DIVIDENDS

Canadian Oil Companies Ltd., 25 cents per share, payable Aug. 15.



CONCLUDE TALKS OF SECOND FRONT—The eyes of the world are on the next move of the United Nations following the return to Britain of Prime Minister Churchill after conferring with President Roosevelt, Prime Minister Mackenzie King and other Allied leaders in Washington. This map indicates some of the points on Nazi-held coast the Allies might attack in launching an invasion.

## Prime Minister Flies Home From U.S.

Churchill, Back in London, Prepares to Meet Commons

LONDON (CP)—Prime Minister Churchill, back from his historic conference with President Roosevelt, stepped today into the most serious political crisis of his career.

He flew back across the Atlantic to a country troubled by the setback in north Africa and the imminent Axis smash at Egypt. The long-held British stronghold at Tobruk fell while the Prime Minister was discussing war strategy with President Roosevelt and the capture of some 25,000 British troops there brought strong criticism of his conduct of the war.

Facing him in the House of Commons is an insurgent motion for a vote of "no confidence" in his direction of the war.

Observers agree that Mr. Churchill, with the strategy

mapped in Washington fresh in his mind, will respond to his critics in a fighting mood, but they also agree the opposition to him has never been more outspoken.

Although the Prime Minister's early return had been expected, his arrival back today, so soon after the announcement of his meeting with congressional leaders and the Pacific War Council in Washington Thursday, was surprising.

(Canada was represented at Thursday's War Council conference by Prime Minister Mackenzie King. After the meeting Mr. King conferred with President Roosevelt, Mr. Churchill, State Secretary Cordell Hull, Under-Secretary of State Sumner Welles and with various British military leaders.)

Replying Thursday to a ques-

tion in Commons as to whether the Prime Minister would return in time to deal with the "no confidence" motion introduced by Sir John Wardlaw-Milne and 18 other members, Sir Stafford Cripps, House leader, said merely he hoped that would be possible. The debate is scheduled for the second and third days of the next series of sittings.

W. Averill Harriman, United States lend-lease administrator in London, accompanied the Prime Minister on the homeward trip.

Mr. Churchill, it was learned, traveled in a flying boat to the British overseas airways both to and from the United States on his most recent trip. The commander of the ship was Capt. J. C. Kelly Rogers, who commanded the plane which brought the Prime Minister home on his previous visit.

He inspected a guard of honor, reviewed three infantry combat teams, watched the demonstration of parachute troops, viewed various infantry training activities, lunched with a group of generals, and observed a realistic combat problem.

Before the parachute demonstration began, Brig. Gen. W. C. Lee gave him a close-up look at a company of parachute troops in their somewhat grotesque uniform, and at the packs which float down with them from the sky.

STATES IMPRESSIONS

Talking to reporters afterward, he gave his impressions of his visit.

"We were enormously impressed," the Prime Minister declared, "by the thoroughness and precision with which the formation of a great wartime army of the United States is proceeding. The parachute display was quite the most remarkable I have ever seen."

"Our enemies have gained great successes by modern methods, but what I see here shows that in the long run we shall have been found not only to have profited by their example, but to have turned their methods to an even better account, in a good cause. This is a matter which ceaselessly engages the thought and studies of all those engaged in prosecuting the plans for the war."

## Women in A.A. Units

MELBOURNE (CP)—Large numbers of the Australian Women's Army Service will be used in anti-aircraft units to relieve men for field work, army headquarters announced today.

The women, who will operate in all parts of Australia except the far north, will not serve as actual gunners, but will take care of the instruments.

## Goering's Nephew Killed

LONDON (CP)—A DNE announcement, heard here today, said Walter Goering, 21-year-old nephew of Marshal Hermann Goering, had been killed in an air battle with the R.A.F. on the western front. The young man was a lieutenant in a German fighter squadron, the broadcast said.

## New Credit Plan For Fuel Buyers

OTTAWA (CP)—A government-sponsored credit plan enabling consumers to buy fuel at discount rates through chartered banks and thus facilitate early purchase of fuel supplies was announced today by the War-time Prices and Trade Board.

Under the credit system, the banks will discount notes tendered by customers whose dealers recommend them as satisfactory credit risks. Dealers are not obliged to adopt the plan, but the majority are expected to co-operate.

Advances from the banks to be not less than \$50 and not more than \$250, are to be repaid in equal monthly instalments with the deadline for repayment May 15, 1943. Interest, payable by the consumer, will be at the basic rate of 6.2 per cent as under the Home Improvement Plan.

## EARLY DELIVERY

All coal purchased under the credit plan, the board said, should be delivered by August 31 this year.

In announcing the new program, the board urged consumers to "buy now" and quoted Coal Administrator J. McG. Stewart as warning that the government will requisition stocks "should the war effort require such action."

## U.S. Army Prepares Another Tokyo Raid

ASBURY PARK, N.J. (AP)—The United States army plans a major air raid on Tokyo soon, a navy officer told the annual encampment of the New Jersey department, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Ensign Richard McShane Kelly said that an aide of Brig. Gen. James H. Doolittle, leader of the April 18 bombing raid on Japanese cities, had told him of the army's intentions.

"The Japs will think the last one was a tea party," said Kelly. "We will have more bombs and more planes."

"If the United Nations should lose China and Russia," he commented, "the invasion of America and the British Isles would not only be probable, but inevitable."

## 8 Japs Downed Birchall Avenged By Canadians

OTTAWA (CP)—Air Minister Power announced Friday that seven Canadian airmen destroyed eight Japanese bombers and one fighter during the Easter raid on Colombo—"Exactly one-third of the total number of enemy aircraft destroyed over the Ceylon port."

The squadron to which the Canadian airmen were posted was working under the command of Wing-Comdr. John Plant, formerly attached to the Patricia Bay R.C.A.F. station here.

The seven airmen, all recently posted to Ceylon, were P.O. Jimmy H. Whalen of Vancouver, Squadron Leader R. T. P. Davidson of Vancouver, Sgt. Jack Hurley of Vankeek Hill, Ont., Sgt. George C. Bate of Saskatoon, Sgt. Creighton I. Nutbrown of Sherbrooke, Que., Pilot Officer Donald A. McDonald of St. Thomas, Ont., and Sgt. Grant Bishop of Mount Royal, Que.

"They avenged the death of Sqdn. Ldr. L. J. Birchall of St. Catharines, Ont., who first spotted the enemy fleet and flashed back the dramatic message which warned the island defenders of the impending attack," the air minister said.

P.O. Whalen "destroyed three Jap bombers," the statement said. "I climbed to 15,000 feet above the city of Colombo," he related, "and saw a formation of seven bombers at 19,000. I climbed above them, dived and shot down two. I broke away, climbed again and got another. Then I was attacked by Jap fighters but Sqdn. Ldr. Davidson saw my trouble, attacked the Japs and shot one of them down."

Sgt. Hurley destroyed one Jap bomber and shared another with Davidson.

Bate got two Jap bombers.

Sgt. Nutbrown chalked up a "probable"

McDonald caught up with seven bombers at 2,000 feet, attacked one and sent it crashing down. Bishop ran into five Jap fighters but took them on. After giving them a few bursts he found an enemy plane on his tail and his controls and a chunk of his propeller were shot away.

"It was towards the end of March that the Japanese fleet movements in the Indian Ocean portended an attack on Ceylon within two or three days," the air minister's statement said. "Catalina aircraft patrols were therefore well on the lookout."

"It fell to the lot of Sqdn. Ldr. Birchall to sight the enemy first and to him Ceylon owes a heavy debt. A few minutes past four on the afternoon of April 4 he flashed back a dramatic message that a large Japanese force was 350 miles south of the island. Then silence."

"He and Pilot Officer A. W. Abbot, of Herschel, Sask., were never heard from again."

## 'Soldiers' Turn Will Come'—Ralston

OTTAWA (CP)—Canadians have been called on by Hon. J. L. Ralston, Minister of National Defence, to honor the men and women of the Dominion's army during Army Week, June 29 to July 5, and to continue their interest and solicitude in the months to follow.

Col. Ralston, broadcasting Friday night, pictured the more than 150,000 Canadian soldiers abroad watching constantly across the English Channel. Others maintained constant vigil at outposts of this continent in Newfoundland, Labrador, in the Caribbean and along the Pacific.

"The army so far has had to be content to do a drab job without glamour or spotlight," he said. "Its turn will come. Each of the fighting services will have its share in the glory and the decisive battles in this war must be fought and won on the land."

Men with Canada's army everywhere, deserved honor. Those who kept unfaltering vigil in the British Isles ready "to drive McNaughton's dagger home" were deserving of particular honor.

"I am as proud as a man can be of the Canadian army," Mr. Ralston said.

"The endurance and patience and industry and keenness of these soldiers of ours—men and women—are worthy of every act of interest and solicitude you can show them—and don't just confine it to Army Week."

"They represent humanity at its best, they represent manhood and womanhood in its glory, they represent patriotism at its peak," the minister said. "You honor yourselves by honoring them."

## For the Services—Waterproof Wrist Watches

A gift that is appreciated by one on active service. A fine selection to choose from at

## LITTLE & TAYLOR

JEWELERS 1200 DOUGLAS ST. (Scollard Bldg.) G 5812

## Our Pharmacy Is Different

The Prescription Service recognized by your Physician.

PORT AT BROAD MCGILL & ORME LIMITED The Prescription Chemists PHONE GARDEN 1196

## Watch Turkey!

WILL SHE BE CRUSHED BETWEEN THE JAWS OF ALLIES AND AXIS?



World-shaking Events When the Seventh Trumpet Sounds

## LANTERN PICTURES

Showing the Huns ravaging Europe. Hear the prophecy that converted 1,000 infidels!

## SUNDAY NIGHT AT 7 O'CLOCK

Soloist: MR. McALLISTER

## PLAZA THEATRE

Yates Street All Welcome

Also next Thursday at 8 in the Chamber of Commerce Auditorium Mr. Reeves shows gripping MOTION PICTURES entitled: "BEHIND THE HEADLINES" and lecture on "HOW THE BANK OF HEAVEN WAS ROBBED"

## KING AND QUEEN WITH U.S. FORCES

By RICE YAHNER

## WITH THE UNITED STATES FORCES IN NORTHERN IRELAND

(AP)—United States troops from almost all states seemed pretty well agreed today that Queen Elizabeth is "a swell girl" after putting on a show for the King and Queen which drew congratulations from the King because of its "impressive efficiency."

Demonstrating everything from bridge-building to doughnut-making, the American soldiers staged an all-out mock battle for the Royal visitors on their three-day trip to Northern Ireland. Their Majesties rode in jeeps and tanks, and examined guns, gas masks and field kitchens.

The performance of the Americans led one member of Their Majesties' entourage to remark: "It was the best show put on during the war and the King seems happier than I have ever seen him."

When it was all over the King asked Maj. Gen. Russell F. Hartle, commander of American forces in Northern Ireland, to convey to the troops his "heartiest congratulations on the impressive efficiency" with which the demonstration and operations were performed.

The King and Queen started their day by reviewing part of the armored force and then took a ride in tanks over pits and bunkers as a make-believe battle swept about them. They saw anti-tank gunners score 14 direct hits on a moving target.

The Queen stepped up to Sgt. Reuben Krage of Elyria, O., and asked him about his howitzer. "It's a beautiful weapon," the sergeant told the Queen, adding later:

"She's a swell girl. She talked like she knew something about guns."

During one demonstration, the Queen stepped up to Sgt. John Murray of Des Moines and asked

if she could talk over the hand radio he was carrying.

"Hey, here's a young lady you may have heard of who wants to talk to you," the sergeant yelled into the microphone. "Pie, Earle T. Teague of Statesville, N.C., on the other end, then talked with the Queen."

## J. H. Fulton Named Druggist Officer

VANCOUVER (CP)—R. C. Lang of Courtenay has been elected president of the Pharmaceutical Association of British Columbia, with former President J. Fred Scott of Cranbrook vice-president and J. H. McD. Fulton of Victoria named to the council for a two-year term for Vancouver Island and northern British Columbia.

## Mitsui to Build Planes

BERLIN From German Broadcasts, AP)—Tokyo dispatches today said the Japanese industrial firm of Mitsui had arranged to go into the production of airplanes.

## MENU FOR A MAN IN THE ARMY

... and for YOU, Too

MONDAY, JUNE 29

## BREAKFAST

1 ORANGE  
ROLLED OATS  
FRESH MILK  
SCRAMBLED EGGS  
TOAST - BUTTER  
APRICOT JAM  
COFFEE - COCOA

## DINNER

BEAN SOUP  
ROAST BEEF  
YORKSHIRE PUDDING  
OVEN-BROWNED POTATOES  
DICKED CARROTS  
BROWN GRavy  
BREAD AND BUTTER  
OATMEAL COOKIES  
STEWED APPLES  
TEA OR MILK

## SUPPER

BEAN SOUP  
MACARONI AND CHEESE  
CRISP VEGETABLE SALAD  
CRACKED WHEAT MUFFIN  
CHOCOLATE BREAD PUDDING  
TEA OR COFFEE

They Like It, So Will YOU.

Enlist Now During ARMY WEEK

## BLACK HORSE CAFE

1100 DOUGLAS ST. E 2223

## A COMPLETE SERVICE

- Plumbing and Heating
- Iron Pipemen Coal Stokers
- Gurney Ranges
- Oil Burners
- Refrigerators
- Repair Service
- Standard Burner Oils

## C. J. McDowell

1000 Douglas St. - Craig St. Duncan

## 28 Years'

continuous experience in the dry cleaning and pressing business enables Pantorium to offer you — always — the finest in Thorough Cleaning and Professional Pressing!

2 Offices to Serve You. 905 Fort — 710 Broughton

Phone E7155



## Window Blinds

RENEW YOUR FADED AND WORN BLINDS

Liberal Allowance for Your Old Rollers

Estimates Cheerfully Given

## CHAMPION'S LTD.

727 Fort Street Phone E 2422

## Best Malahat Dry Slabwood and Cordwood

In Store Length

## J. E. Painter & Sons

617 CORMORANT ST. PHONE G 5441

## AMERICAN-STYLE BEVERAGE GLASSES

Tall and Slender

6 for \$2.95

## MACDONALD

ELECTRIC LIMITED

1121 DOUGLAS ST., Corner View

## SEE THURSDAY'S TIMES FOR BIG FOOD VALUES

## SAFEWAY

6 STORES TO SERVE YOU





**Play Togs**  
\$1.95 UP

PLAY... or just look pretty in clothes from our Outdoors department, and you're sure to roll up a high score! Choose from a wide assortment of slacks and play-clothes in all shades.

**Plume Shop Ltd.**  
747 YATES ST.

"Build B.C. Payrolls"

**A Good All-Purpose Milk**



We have had letters before commencing Pacific as the all-purpose milk.

Mrs. L. writes: "Because it is such a good all-purpose milk we use Pacific altogether."

**Pacific Milk**

Irradiated and Vacuum Packed

**Lose U.S. Citizenship By Voting in Canada**

MONTREAL (CP)—About 30 persons who have visited the United States immigration office here since the April 27 plebiscite have been informed they lost their American citizenship by voting in the plebiscite.

The immigration office quoted a section of the U.S. Nationality Act which prevents an American citizen from voting in a "political election in a foreign state or participating in an election or plebiscite to determine the sovereignty over foreign territory."

Some of those informed of their loss of citizenship have appealed to the U.S. Labor Board on the grounds the manpower plebiscite was neither a political election nor involved sovereignty over foreign territory.

Most of the 30 or more persons affected were Americans married to Canadians, and they had lived for a long period in Canada. They had participated in the plebiscite voting, although only British subjects were eligible.

A bear is smaller than a baby porcupine at birth.

Don't be the missing man.

## LOANS

\$50 for \$3.58 (Total Cost)  
\$100 for \$7.10 (Total Cost)  
when repaid in six monthly instalments

Choose a monthly payment plan	6	12	18	24	30
100	11.13	11.13	11.13	11.13	11.13
150	16.69	16.69	16.69	16.69	16.69
200	22.26	22.26	22.26	22.26	22.26
250	27.82	27.82	27.82	27.82	27.82
300	33.39	33.39	33.39	33.39	33.39
350	38.95	38.95	38.95	38.95	38.95
400	44.52	44.52	44.52	44.52	44.52
450	50.08	50.08	50.08	50.08	50.08
500	55.65	55.65	55.65	55.65	55.65

See other loans and payment plans in table. You can get a loan quickly on your own signature. No endorser needed. No credit inquiries are made of friends or relatives. Payments in the table include all charges at the rate of 2% monthly as authorized by the Small Loans Act, 1939.

**HOUSEHOLD FINANCE**  
Incorporated in Canada  
Established in Canada 1928  
Second Floor, Central Building  
630 View St., at Broad  
Garden 4185 VICTORIA, B.C.  
W. D. Brewster, Manager

## Nazis Raid Norwich

### R.A.F. Fighters Sweep Points In Nazi France

LONDON (CP)—British fighter aircraft swept over occupied territory and attacked enemy shipping and railway objectives Friday night, the Air Ministry said today, but most of the big bombers stayed at home.

Some bombers were sent out to lay mines in enemy waters, but there were no reports of raids such as the previous night's R.A.F.-R.C.A.F. 1,000-plane attack against Bremen, where fires raged for hours.

One British fighter is missing from Friday night's operations. The Air Ministry said three enemy aircraft were destroyed by British bombers during the attack on Bremen. One of these, it was disclosed, was picked off by Sgt. Don Morrison, 20-year-old rear gunner from Sherbrooke, Que.

In apparent retaliation for the Bremen raid, German bombers attacked the East Anglian city of Norwich briefly Friday night and left fires in residential and shopping areas, the Air Ministry said.

"Some casualties were caused, including a small number of people killed," the communiqué said. "Three enemy aircraft were destroyed."

Several large fires were started by the Nazi raiders, some of which dived almost to housetop level in defiance of heavy anti-aircraft fire and British night fighters.

Many private homes and business establishments were damaged and the wing of a hospital was burned out.

### Kill 800 Czechs For Hangman's Death

LONDON (CP)—Reports reaching Czech government sources through neutral countries indicate the victims in the continuing Nazi slayings since the killing of Reinhard Heydrich, Gestapo chief for Bohemia-Moravia, total at least 800.

Czech sources estimated at least that number have been slain in Bohemia-Moravia, including those killed in the wiping out of the villages of Lidice and Lezaky, but "we are convinced there are many more which have not been announced."

Reuters heard the Budapest radio announce a couple of days ago that 18 more Czechs had been shot in Prague and nine in Bruenn (Brno).

It was reported 93 Czechs were executed June 19 and June 20 in Prague and Bruenn, the victims including judges, lawyers, factory managers, university professors and school teachers of both sexes. Among the 93 was Joseph Edward Srom, former Czech diplomat.

Czech sources said the newspaper Neustag, received in a neutral country, listed 78 Czechs condemned to death between May 16 and June 12 for "favoring the enemy to the extent of high treason." The paper made it clear none of these sentences was connected with Heydrich's death.

The latest major "reprisal" by the Germans was the obliteration of the farming village of Lezaky, population 100, about 70 miles southeast of Prague, announced Thursday. All adult males were reported slain, and women and children presumably were carried away to concentration camps and state schools.

Coffee grounds now are used for making soap in Germany.

Grosé used the expression "elbow grease," as early as 1755.

## All Right, Put It Back in the Box



### BRITISH ARMY GIVEN Albertans Against EQUIPMENT CHIEF Japs in Beer Parlors

LONDON (CP)—The quarter-master-generalship, dispensed with a few years ago, has been put back in the British army's establishment. There are some extra frills to it now and the man who holds the job is Lieut. Gen. Ronald Morce Weeks, who was only a colonel in 1939.

They don't call him quarter-master-general, but actually he is a sort of superquarter-master-general. He's known as the "D.C.I. G.S.," which is War Office terminology for deputy chief of the imperial general staff.

Gen. Weeks, 51, is the first to hold the title of D.C.I.G.S., a spot created when the War Office recently was divided into halves to give greater liaison between the users and makers of war tools.

One side of the general staff, headed by Lieut. Gen. A. E. Nye, will make military plans. On the other side Gen. Weeks will see that the best possible tools are available to carry out these plans or be in a position to advise in their shaping in the light of the tools obtainable.

Some observers profess to see in the increased attention to the procurement of tools, which is reflected in Gen. Weeks' new job, a possibility that armored divisions may become smaller than the present unwieldy force of some 3,000 vehicles.

### PASTOR HEARS SUNDAY COMEDIANS

OTTAWA (CP)—Rev. E. G. Hansell, New Democracy M.P. for Macleod, Alta., says he believes some radio comedians heard on Sundays interfere with proper attention to sermons—but he enjoys the comedians.

Speaking of Sunday broadcasting at a House of Commons radio committee, Mr. Hansell, a Christian Church minister, said he knew the subject was an unpopular one and that he spoke for a minority, but "I never relish the idea of Charlie McCarthy and Jack Benny on Sunday."

M. J. Coldwell, C.C.F. House leader, said the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation had to cater to all tastes and he thought Sunday programs were well balanced, though he favored less Sunday advertising.

"Frankly I must admit I enjoy Charlie McCarthy," Mr. Coldwell said. "Well I must admit I do, too, but I have to look around before I listen to him," Mr. Hansell admitted with a smile.

The programs came just previous to the evening services in Alberta and had a large following, particularly among young people, who after listening to them were "not in the best frame of mind" for sermons, he said.

An automobile windshield wiper stops when the car is going uphill because the engine is carrying all the load it can handle.

Julius Caesar planned the first public libraries.

### Albertans Against Japs in Beer Parlors

CALGARY (CP)—Japanese would be barred from Alberta beer parlors and those from British Columbia would be returned to that province as soon as the war is over under a resolution passed by the Union of Alberta Municipalities at the concluding session of its convention here.

Japanese in beer parlors are a potential source of trouble, Mayor D. H. Elton, K.C., of Lethbridge, declared. He pictured the yellow men sitting "like orangutangs" at one table drinking beer and a couple of veterans at another table. He left it to the imagination of the delegates to vision what might happen.

The resolution not only would bar the Japs from beer parlors and send them back to B.C. at the end of hostilities, but would prohibit them from residing or approaching within seven miles of any vulnerable plant, the sabotage of which might affect the war effort.

One delegate suggested the resolution might be a little hard on the Japanese who, after all, had been invited to come to Canada.

### British in Singapore Should Have Known Japs

OTTAWA (CP)—British defenders of Singapore should have known that if monkeys, baboons and gorillas could penetrate the jungle "their brothers, the Japanese" could do the same, Capt. George Black, Con., Yukon, told the House of Commons Friday.

The excuse given for the fall of Tobruk and for Dunkerque, Singapore and Hongkong had been that the enemy attacks were surprises. It had been said at Tobruk that the enemy tanks were more powerful.

The guns defending Singapore were mounted to meet an attack from the sea and it was believed the rear was protected by the jungle.

The United States had been warned before the attack on Pearl Harbor, and Capt. Black said that if Canada had not been warned also through the Joint Defence Board it was "passing strange."

If the Joint Defence Board had no better judgment in other matters than it had in the selection of a route for the Alaska Highway he had little admiration for it.

Capt. Black asked: "How many more disasters must the United Nations experience to awaken the defence board to the perils of the present situation?"

### Should Continue Buying

EDMONTON (CP)—E. J. Quinn of Ottawa, a member of the national war finance committee, said in an interview here that persons who discontinue voluntary purchase of War Savings Certificates and Victory Bonds because of the compulsory savings feature of the new budget are "snatching rifles and munitions from the hands of our fighting forces."

Chain mail is a flexible armor of interlocked metal links.

## People in the News

### ROSE CASTLE CLOSED

ROSE CASTLE, residence of the Bishops of Carlisle for 700 years, has been vacated and the bishop, RT. REV. HERBERT WILLIAMS, is living in Carlisle because the fuel shortage precludes heating such a vast place as the castle.

### DEMOTED

I. E. TURNER of the British army physical training corps is now a sergeant instead of a company sergeant-major, because in his excitement at going overseas he forgot security regulations. He disclosed information about troop movements in a letter to his wife and was reduced in rank by a court-martial.

### USED HER LIPSTICK

Without "baiting an eyeld," JOYCE MITCHELL, daughter of a British commissioner in Burma, raced 500 miles through jungle to Calcutta. A royal marine who escorted the girl and other refugees said it was the toughest job he had been on, but the girl "just sailed through it and every morning before we set out she powdered her face and used lipstick."

### NO ACTION YET

War Secretary Henry Stimson said in Washington the war department has taken no action on the plea of GROVER CLEVELAND BERGDOLL, first Great War draft dodger, for a pardon to undertake military service. Bergdoll, who fled to Germany rather than serve in the last war, now is serving a sentence for his crime.

### BRETT HONORED

The U.S. war department announced award of the Distinguished Service Medal to LT. GEN. GEORGE H. BRETT, Allied air force commander in the southwest Pacific, for "exceptionally meritorious service" in Britain, Egypt, Burma, China, Java and Australia.

Brett, 56, a native of Cleveland, O., is a former chief of the air corps.

### REVENGE

HENRIK WILLEM VAN LOON, author and historian, said in New York his daily short-wave broadcast to Holland, begun 18 months ago, had so enraged the Nazis occupying Holland that they had arrested and presumably killed his 27-year-old nephew.

He said news of the fate of his nephew—"I'd better not give his name"—came in a letter from friends in Switzerland who keep in touch with things in Holland.

### HIGH INCOME

CROONER BING CROSBY received \$300,000 from Paramount Pictures last year to rank among the highest-paid persons in the United States.

Crosby augmented his picture income with \$100,640 from Decca records and an undetermined amount from his radio program. His earnings put him second behind Louis B. Mayer, production director of Loew's Inc., who was paid \$702,426, as disclosed in annual reports filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission.

Just behind Crosby in picture earnings were Fred MacMurray, \$299,333, and Bob Hope, \$294,166, both of Paramount, which also paid George C. de Sylva \$69,945 as a share of gross receipts.

### Cary Grant to Join Up

LOS ANGELES (AP)—Movie star Cary Grant, whose monetary contributions to the war effort have probably been as high as those of anyone in Hollywood, intends to offer his own services. British-born, Grant was granted United States citizenship in a class of 300 and expressed his pleasure at being "eligible to volunteer my services to the country that has treated me so kindly."

The actor, 38 years old, reported that as soon as he could get his affairs in shape he would apply for war duty.

Waters of the ocean evaporate faster in winter than in summer.



**FUR**

STORAGE  
REPAIRS  
RELINING  
REMODELLING

Malleks

### Shabby Carpenter Leaves \$48,000

CALGARY (CP)—When authorities started an investigation into the affairs of a 75-year-old carpenter who died recently after living frugally for years without friends or possessions, they found he had bank accounts totaling \$48,000.

The aged man collapsed on the street and died in a hospital. He had no suitable clothing and a new shirt had to be bought for the burial. The investigation was started when undertakers wanted to know whether he was to be given a pauper's funeral by the city.

Two bank books, one showing a \$3,000 balance, and the other \$39,000, were found in a cubby-hole in his tool chest.

Rattlesnakes may use their rattles as a call during the mating season, according to some scientists.

**U**

You will find a trained staff to help you furnish wisely and economically at the

**STANDARD Furniture Co.**

737 YATES

## GOOD HEALTH stays on the job—

It's only by keeping fit that we can carry on. We're working for VICTORY—so every job must be done quickly—and consistently well. There can be no "slowing down"—no hours or minutes lost—no work half done. . . . It's only by keeping fit that we can be efficiently on the job all day, every day—doing our best work for Canada.

Of prime importance in the maintenance of good health is plenty of good food—fresh and wholesome, rich in all the natural vitamins.

And since food will deteriorate quickly—especially during this warmer weather—and lose all these health-giving qualities, be sure that you preserve it carefully. Guard it from all spoilage by storing it safely away in a modern refrigerator. The constant cold of this modern refrigerator is

a very important factor in food preservation. It is not enough that foods be kept cold—they must be kept cold all the time—they must be kept in constant cold. Then there can be no spoilage or deterioration—all vitamins and precious food values are retained . . . and your good health is assured. With every mouthful you eat you are gaining fresh strength and vitality—to carry on.

★ Canada needs you — take care of your health

**B.C. ELECTRIC**



Apply to the R.C.A.F. at VICTORIA

Men! Women! Take advantage of this convenient opportunity to apply to this splendid Service. Applications accepted from young men for both Air-crew and Ground Duties. Young women are needed, too, for special trades. Interviews welcomed by R.C.A.F. Recruiting Officers each day between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday and 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. Wednesday and Friday, June 30 to July 3 inclusive. Medical Officer attendance for examinations. Make your decision now.

Serve Your Country in the ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE



# **Victoria Daily Times**

Established 1864  
Published Every Afternoon Except Sunday by  
Times Printing and Publishing Company Limited  
Victoria, B.C.

Member of the Canadian Press Ltd.  
The Canadian Press is exclusively entitled to the use  
for publication of all news dispatches credited to it  
or to the Associated Press in this paper and also the  
local news published therein.

Member of Audit Bureau of Circulation  
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: City Delivery, \$1 per month.  
By mail (exclusive of city)—Canada, Great Britain and  
United States, \$4 per annum; elsewhere, \$5.50 per month.

SATURDAY, JUNE 27, 1942

## **Russia Halts Wehrmacht**

**NEWS FROM MOSCOW INDICATES** that the new German offensive in the Ukraine has been checked, that Sevastopol, although more or less pulverized, still bars the way to the invaders, and that the enemy's losses in men and material are mounting as the severity of his attacks on the fortress continues. How much longer the Nazi high command can afford to pay such a high price for comparatively small gains—even though oil is the precious magnet—is highly conjectural. The number of fresh troops the Russians can throw into the breaches, moreover, may be determined by Moscow's reading of the propaganda believed to be preparing Japan for a Siberian attack.

Until recently the Russian anti-blast had overcome the German blitz. Dr. Max Werner, the eminent military authority, recently wondered whether this Russian anti-blast could be overcome by a strengthened and perfected German offensive power—a power at this stage, however, that would have to be considerably greater than the normal Blitzkrieg of the summer of last year. We take it he means that the German army now must be able to overcome not only the increased power but also the special defence system of the Red Army which has been elaborated and tested in the course of the war itself. Theoretically, it is argued, such a German "anti-anti-blast" is possible. But it would require the Nazi tank weapon and its aviation to remain strong enough, and long enough, not only to defeat the Russian tank and air forces but also to crush the whole Soviet defence system. The events of the last few days in the general Kharkov area, not to mention Sevastopol, seem to have supplied at least part of the answer to this speculation—particularly in the light of reports today that at some points east of Kupyansk the Russians are vigorously counter-attacking.

While Dr. Werner warns the United Nations that Germany and her allies will attempt to throw everything into the offensive now apparently developing, every move by the enemy should be considered in relation to four factors: space, time, losses and the final goals of German strategy. Hitler, to be successful, of course, must make large territorial gains, acquire strategic positions and highways for the further deep invasion—gains, in short, for the development of the German war of movement in free spaces. The progress of Field Marshal Rommel's campaign in Egypt and the Wehrmacht's position in the Ukraine as this is written, therefore, emphasize the present purpose of Nazi strategy—Caucasian oil.

Britain's air offensive, the concentration of the American forces in Britain—plus their air machine—and the growing rise in the production of United Nations war materials of all kinds, will soon give shape to the coming offensive strategy of the democratic coalition. Hitler must score what triumphs he can in the next few weeks. In the meantime, we have witnessed Russia's destruction of the myth of the invincibility of the German army; the testing time of its "vulnerability" is at hand. Now Mr. Churchill is back in Britain we may not have long to wait for a new glimpse of what is in the offing for the Axis.

## **It Is Good Business**

**THOSE CANADIANS WHO DISCONTINUE** their voluntary purchases of War Savings Certificates and Victory Bonds, because of the compulsory savings feature of the new budget, are "snatching rifles and munitions from the hands of our fighting forces." We have quoted an observation which Mr. E. J. Quinn, a member of the National War Finance Committee, emphasized in an interview in Ottawa yesterday. It is a potent argument that will appeal to all who desire that Canada play her full part in this total war—and they, of course, are the great majority.

The point Mr. Quinn has made lends itself to expansion. The compulsory savings Mr. Isley proposes to extract from the weekly or monthly pay cheque will be returned to the taxpayer, at the end of the war, with a dividend at the rate of 2 per cent per annum. War Savings Stamps purchased between now and September 1, 1942, on the other hand, will continue to earn interest at the rate of 3 per cent per annum until their maturity; and the sums so voluntarily loaned to the government will be credited to the amount of the tax payable on the 1942 income.

In other words, to do what Mr. Quinn warns against will impede the financing of the war and, at the same time, cut the interest which might be earned on the money which the government intends to collect anyway. Prudent patriots, then, will not discontinue purchasing these tokens of their belief in their country and their country's cause; they will, if they are wise, increase their investments. It is good business for them and good business for Canada so to do.

Members of Parliament are reported as wanting gas masks, and one can hardly blame them, trapped as they often are in a closed chamber with an orator running.

## **A Sensible Tax Deal**

**THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENT AND** the United States Senate have at last ratified the reciprocal tax convention signed in March between Canada and the United States. Announcement that the convention is now in force comes with relief to residents in Canada who draw their income from United States sources. Such income has been subject to a 27½ per cent tax before being allowed out of the United States. Such a heavy impost was forcing Canadians dependent on American income to move south of the line.

Now the two countries have agreed that each will tax at the source income paid to residents of the other country at the rate of 15 per cent, retroactive to the first of 1941. This ends the competition between the two countries in the matter of stepping up this tax, which started when the United States imposed a 5 per cent levy and Canada retaliated.

Altogether, National Revenue Minister Gibson told the House at Ottawa that the agreement will save about \$5,600,000 for the Canadian taxpayer. He gave totals of income coming into Canada from the United States as follows: Dividends, \$15,700,000; interest, \$6,400,000; annuities, rents, royalties, \$4,000,000; subsidiary company profits, \$8,900,000. On the latter the rate has been reduced from 27½ per cent to 5 per cent.

In addition, there is included in the convention provision for settlement of claims which the United States government has been making with respect to capital gains realized by Canadians through stock market operations, profit on the sale of property or other holdings in the United States. Under Canadian income tax laws only income is subject to tax, but in the United States, included in the individual's income for taxation purposes are any profits he may realize during the year on real estate, bonds, stocks or other holdings. As a result many claims have piled up against Canadian investors in the United States. With this convention, these claims are being dropped. However, Canadians against whom there have been claims must within two years apply to Washington for ratification in each case.

## **Elmer Davis**

**THOSE MILLIONS ON THIS CONTINENT** who have heard his daily newscasts and analyses will agree that President Roosevelt chose wisely and well when he selected Mr. Elmer Davis to take control of the combined Office of War Information at Washington. Apart from the outstanding ability of the appointee as a newspaperman and student of the moving international scene, the tone of his radio voice and the straightforward manner in which he approaches any subject he discusses, would appear to be sufficient guarantee that he will do the job for which he obviously is suited in his own way, as he thinks it should be done, or promptly make room for somebody else. He suggests to us a man who knows what is wanted, when it is wanted, and how to deliver the goods.

This was a case of the office seeking the man. Mr. Davis has never before held a government job and he was not looking for one. Nor will it be said that he considers himself a great executive. On the other hand, he hazards the guess that if any scissors are required to cut the "red tape" in the Washington task to which he has gone, the new head of the O.W.I. will not hesitate to use them; for it is patent Mr. Roosevelt has noted the accumulation of complaints which have been fired at the system of handling the news of the war from the nation's capital. One comment on Mr. Davis' appointment goes to the point:

"Washington has been torn between two theories—one that if Hitler knew what we were accomplishing he would be frightened, the other that he would be stimulated to greater counter-effort. We believe the second idea is silly. Hitler has been all out for months. We hope that Mr. Davis will tell everything that won't give military assistance to the Axis."

Few better than Mr. Davis realizes the nature and difficulties of the task for which he has been chosen. While the New Republic (New York) pays him a well-deserved compliment, reminding its readers that "he can get along with people"—which is half the task of a government official—that he is a "liberal respected by conservatives, and a mid-westerner who won a Rhodes scholarship without acquiring an Oxford accent," it uses a column in its current issue to describe in humorous vein the many trials and tribulations awaiting him. After listing the periods marking the beginning of these troubles, the New York weekly, running short of space to record any more, winds up: "Yes, think of it, Mr. Davis; your real troubles 'will begin last week,' and they won't end until you resign or the war is over." Even at that, Mr. Davis may survive one of the most exacting jobs for which Washington could draft him.

## **Notes**

So far in this war one hears little of the dum-dum—the bullet that is hollow and flattens out, like a Rome radio claim.

Patriotism is that ineffable something which oozes from some of us who never used sugar in our coffee, anyway.

Peace feelers reported lately from Tokyo and Berlin are dismissed by the Allies with no comment, other than, "What long spurs our dove has!"

Gasoline and sugar rationing are with us, and now Mr. Isley's budget in effect rations purchasing power. Taxation is to curb buying beyond essential needs to such an extent that extension of rationing orders to other lines may be superfluous.

## **Bruce Hutchison**

### **JUST A THOUGHT**

**ONE HEARS** a deal of complaint about the weather these days. The sky is grey, the rain falls at unpredictable times, the atmosphere is cool, there is mildew on the roses, the berries are damaged and the summer holidays are practically ruined. At such a time it should be comforting to reflect that, day by day, the earth is growing cooler as its inner fires subside, and not long from now, as astronomical time is measured, the sky will always be grey, the temperature always cool, the rain always falling, mildew over everything and no summer for holidays at all. Just a comforting thought to help you through the day.

### **SHIRT SLEEVES**

According to Hansard, Mr. Coldwell recently made a bold proposal to Parliament. He asked it to allow its members to enter the House of Commons with their coats off. The heat in Ottawa, they say, has been terrific and Parliament is still busily at work, may remain at work for the rest of the summer. How often do you shed a tear of pity for Parliament, sweltering in the eastern heat (without a dollar of extra pay) while you are cool, moist and mildewed out here in this coastal Paradise? Not often, I dare say. That is because essentially the people do not really care about political democracy and, for this reason, are in danger of losing it, but that is too complicated a subject for today.

The point I wished to tackle in a large way—and how important it is at a time when our civilization is crumbling!—is the absurdity of men's dress, when the leader of a great political party has to ask Parliament for the right to take his coat off. In a sane civilization, worth saving, a man would take his coat off where and when he pleased, in Parliament or outside of it. But, if you read history, you will see that men have seldom done so in modern times. It was only the crude and barbarous ancients who dared to dress comfortably, the Greeks in hightshirts, the Romans in a kind of variation of the nineteenth century bathing suit; and today it is only in the backward country of India that a leading man, Mr. Gandhi, can dress in a discarded cotton sheet because he likes it.

In our western world, which is supposed to be the climax of freedom, a political leader who wore a bedsheet because he liked it would not last long. Indeed, a political leader as eminent as Mr. Coldwell, who may become Prime Minister of Canada some day, dare not even remove his coat, though he is obviously suffocating in it. This is what we call British freedom.

### **ESSENTIALS**

Yes, you may reply, but we have freedom in essentials. What is more essential on a hot day, I ask you, than to be cool? How can a statesman devote himself adequately to the laws of the country, how can he argue the finer points of our legal freedom when he is suffering the agony of heat, when he has no bodily freedom?

I am well aware that this argument will not greatly impress citizens of Vancouver Island who are shivering at the moment with cold, but it is important nevertheless, for it shows how truly fragile the instinct of freedom is among men. They will fight wars for political freedom, cut off kings' heads, raise up guillotines, erect constitutions, establish courts, pass bills of rights and accumulate a vast literature and legend of freedom; they will die for it on foreign battlefields and struggle for it in parliaments; they will face death gladly for it but they will not face fashion. The bravest man will quail before convention. The most daring statesman, who will struggle all his life for a statute of liberties, will not dare to take off his coat on a hot day. Mr. Coldwell, one of the most courageous public men in our country, will not venture to enter Parliament in his shirt sleeves, to make a test of a great and immortal principle. And if he did the free men who are all stifling in their hot woolen armor will instantly hurry the rebel from the chamber and refuse him the first elemental liberty of man, to be comfortable in his body.

### **VAIN IMAGININGS**

In better times than these one imagines a long political struggle centring about some such issue as this. (Most of our political battles in recent times have been about much less.) One imagines riotous scenes in Parliament when the agents of the law and perhaps the Speaker himself attempt to thrust Mr. Coldwell back into his double-breasted serge suit, while the covenanted martyrs of freedom tear it off again. One pictures the election fought on the issue of the summer shirt, and perhaps the civil war fought on the issue of the bloody shirt which has become the badge and symbol of men's liberties everywhere.

Alas, we have no time for such sensible issues any more. We have to deal with a greater madness at the moment, but when it has been settled we may turn our minds to more profitable things, and I suggest that, in that better time ahead of us, Mr. Coldwell's shirt be remembered. Let him then issue his challenge anew. Let him wave the shirt of free men in the face of fashion. Let him show that Mr. Gandhi is not the only statesman who dares to be himself.

### **Parallel Thoughts**

If ye forsake the Lord, and serve strange gods, then he will turn and do you hurt, and consume you, after that he hath done you good.—Joshua 24.20.

God is on the side of virtue; for whoever breeds punishment suffers it, and whoever deserves it dreads it.—Colton.

## **SIDE GLANCES**

By Galbraith



"The doctor is beginning to sell the stories he's been writing between patients—don't miss his next one—you're in it as Mrs. B."

## **We Build Ships Fast, Subs Sink Them Faster**

By RAYMOND CLAPPER  
In San Francisco Chronicle.

Some authorities believe that within another month American, British and Canadian ship construction will pass the rate of submarine sinkings.

That expectation is based on two factors: first, the declining rate of sinkings, and second, the rising rate of ship production.

Measures taken within the last few weeks against submarines are showing encouraging results. More anti-submarine craft are also being thrown into this counter-attack. Because the news of sinkings is given out belatedly and in dribsels, if at all, the country has not been fully conscious of the defeat which we have been suffering at the hands of enemy submarines.

### **LOSING OUT IN SHIP RACE**

With production of ships far in excess of anything ever seen, we are still losing ships faster than new ones are being built. And the demand for shipping is going up steadily as our forces abroad grow, requiring ever-larger cargoes of supplies.

We have licked the airplane production problem. Even the danger of an aluminum shortage, which was causing real worry a few months ago, appears to have been overcome. American air strength is now being felt all over the world, and it is just the beginning. American tanks are in action in Libya and Russia and they are being accumulated in other places for future action. Only in shipping have we suffered.

### **SOME PET FOIBLES DEBUNKED**

There are certain beliefs about health and reducing which are without foundation. Here are some:

(1) That lemon juice taken after a heavy meal will lessen the fattening effect of the food. It has no effect at all.

(2) That vinegar taken daily will reduce one. The only way this could act as a slimmer-downer is to affect the digestive system detrimentally to the point of loss of appetite. This certainly is not to be recommended if you value your health.

### **SLEEPING HABITS**

(3) That it is hard on the heart to sleep on the left side. It makes no difference which side you sleep on.

(4) There is a prevalent idea that certain foods do not mix, thus causing abdominal distress and nausea or indigestion. If a food agrees with you by itself, it will agree with you in any combination.

### **GREEN APPLE ACHES**

(5) That green apples give one a stomach ache. The stomach is just as capable of digesting a green apple as a ripe one, the main difficulty being that the tart, unpalatable flavor of green apples causes us to chew them less than ripe ones. They must be mixed with saliva to be properly digested. (Authority—Dr. August A. Thomen.)

(6) That one can reduce by excessive perspiration. You do lose temporarily but you can gain it all back by drinking water.

The spectacle of thousands of citizens clamoring for unlimited gas rationing cards for nonessential driving, and getting them, is a disgrace to the spirit of equal sharing for victory. President Joseph Curran of National Maritime Union.

ferred loss of strength instead of rapid growth.

### **ALL DEPEND ON SHIPS**

Our plane production, our tank production, our rapid training of an army can be felt only to the extent that we have ships to carry the men and the materials to the war zones.

The answer to that is probably our most pressing need now.

The battle against the submarine is in the hands of the navy. The effort to speed up ship turn-arounds and to divert ships into the most essential carrying jobs is a task resting largely in the hands of the war shipping administration. Building of ships is the phase that reaches out most broadly into American civilian life. That is where the morale of shipbuilding industries, and of the scores of supplying plants located far inland, counts for most.

The job that has been done rates close to a miracle. Certainly it has met with the strongest approval around the White House. American shipyards produced slightly more than 1,000,000 tons in 1941. This year they will produce 8,000,000 tons. Next year it will be at least 15,000,000 tons. If there were sufficient steel it would be 20,000,000 tons. Production charts of nine shipyards show that all except two are meeting or passing the accelerated schedules laid down for them. Both of the two laggards are beginning to catch up. The standard 10,500-ton Liberty ship is now being built in an average of three months, and in some yards in one month or less.

### **A FRIEND TO GOLFERS**

From New York Herald-Tribune. Albert W. Tillinghast, who was said to have designed more golf courses in this country than any other architect, as well as links in England, Scotland, Germany and South America, did a great deal to popularize the game. A proficient player himself and captain of the first international team to play matches with a Canadian side, he realized that the tendency toward longer and longer fairways not only led to heavy costs for land and maintenance, but put the game itself physically beyond the reach of all but low-handicap men.

As golf clubs are largely supported by poorer players, who are in the majority, and as they felt that they were being unfairly treated, the effect became apparent in shrinkage of revenue. The trend became so pronounced that Mr. Tillinghast, as a consultant to the Professional Golfers' Association, made a survey of more than 700 courses in the United States. As a consequence it was announced that the game was "to be given back to the duffer," and the architect recommended the removal of more than 7,000 unnecessary sand traps. Average golfers have reason to remember gratefully the man who removed superfluous hazards that sent scores skyhigh, and who shortened "carries" that were impossible for most of them. Mr. Tillinghast wrote many articles and was editor of golf magazines. He did much for the ancient game and helped its tremendous spread in all parts of the United States.

### **WAR—25 YEARS AGO TODAY**

JUNE 27, 1917—French cruiser Kleber sunk by mine off Brest and British transport Armada sunk by submarine in the Atlantic. Pro-Ally Greek leader Eleutherios Venizelos formed new cabinet. British Mesopotamian Commission report issued.

**COAL**  
KIRK COAL CO. LTD.  
1235 BROAD ST. G 8811

For Appointment Phone 8-6814  
**Joseph Rose**  
OPTOMETRIST  
At ROSE'S LTD. 1231 Douglas St.

**RAVENS COURT**  
SCHOOL FOR BOYS  
FORT GARRY, WINNIPEG, MAN.  
Founded 1929 P. H. A. Wykes, M.A. (Oxon.), Headmaster  
**A Boarding and Country Day School for Boys From the Age of 6 to 18**  
Offering progressive instruction from Grades 1 to XII inclusive, preparing for University and business careers. Highly qualified staff. Excellent academic record. Modern buildings and fine playing field. Cadet Corps. Physical Training. Supervised games for every boy in the school.  
OPENING DATE: WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 9TH  
Special rates are available to boys from Great Britain here for the duration of the war, and also to sons of persons serving in various branches of His Majesty's Active Service Forces.  
For Full Information Write the Bursar or Telephone 43 016

## **CLOTHES WE MUST ENDURE**

From a Correspondent

You have but to glance at the things worn by the modern man to see that many of them have no utilitarian excuse. The collar which throttles him and the necktie which he binds about his neck are wholly superfluous, in addition to being painful. But it is the gear he wears about his feet and ankles which galls him most. When the summer is at its worst, I wear no socks or constricting garters when I sit in my own shade. I must endure these things when I go abroad and mix with my civilization-tortured fellow mortals.

It is delightful to kick off the slipper and rest one's feet upon the cool grass. Nothing restores and relaxes a man on a hot day like taking off his shoes. To pull them off his tortured feet is like taking a tightly cinched saddle from a tired horse's back.

Through long misuse, man has made his feet so tender that he cannot endure to walk on the sticks and stones of the earth-paths without flinching, and so when I move about my lawn with the moving shade, I put my feet into my slippers, but when I have taken up another position I kick them off again and give my feet the air.

No monkey in his right mind would think of putting shoes on his feet any more than he would consider the advantages of sticking a polished bone through his nose, or wearing a necktie. The

monkey has not sunk that far into civilization.

Having to provide ourselves with the gauds and garments which fashion commands, takes much of our time and helps to condemn us to that life of hard labor to which of all the animals we alone are condemned. Little did Adam and Eve dream to what sorrows they were condemning their children when in shame of being caught at their sins they hid behind the fig leaves.

Some people have become so used to fashions in dress that they regard them as a part of nature's plan, and actually think of clothes as having moral significance, and the lack of them to be a sort of immorality.

According to the story in Genesis, clothes are the consequence of our loss of the sense of innocence. All the other animals, being still in Eden and having no sense of sin, do not hide themselves in hateful swaths which make man's summer a season of misery.

## **DIGGON-HIBBEN LTD**

**"JUST AS GOOD"**

No more of the famous English Paste, "Diggon," but we believe you'll vote "Diggon" just as good. From 10c.

**DIGGON'S**  
1200 BLOCK - GOVT. ST.

## **SPECIAL NOTICE**

Acting under instructions of the Transit Controller of Canada, the bus service now being given by this Company on Haultain Street will, in the interests of gasoline and rubber conservation, be discontinued after midnight, Sunday, June 28th inst. until further notice.

## **B.C. ELECTRIC Railway Company Ltd.**

## **WANTED**

**By Civil Service Commission**  
**EMPLOYMENT CLAIMS OFFICERS**

**GRADES 1, 2, 3, AND 4**  
**Victoria, B.C., Unemployment Insurance Commission**

**SALARIES: \$1,200 \$1,500 \$1,800 \$2,100**  
per annum, plus bonus, subject to statutory deductions.

**QUALIFICATIONS:** Knowledge of Local Trades and Industry; Office Practice; Principles of Unemployment Insurance; Experience in or Adaptability to Employment Work.

Open to bona fide residents of Victoria and district. Civil Service application forms, obtainable at the Post Office, completed and notarized, must be mailed to the Regional Superintendent, Unemployment Insurance Commission, 425 Howe Street, Vancouver, B.C., not later than July 3, 1942.



## R.C.A.F. Invites Men and Women

More airmen and airwomen are sought by the R.C.A.F., and a mobile recruiting unit will visit Victoria to receive applicants from June 30 to July 3, inclusive. It is stated by Western Air Command officials who also announce a lowered eyesight standard for pilots only.

The new ruling will open the service to many who have been previously rejected. The former strict regulations have been relaxed to permit enlistment whose vision is 20-60 in either or both eyes, but correctable to 20-20 in both eyes with lenses. This is made possible by the use of flying goggles equipped with correcting lenses.

The recruiting unit for men will be under F.O. E. A. McLellan, while Sect. Officer K. E. Shuttlewood, R.C.A.F., women's division, will join the party for July 2 and July 3. F.O. Lt. M. C. Macaulay will be in attendance as medical officer.

The unit will be equipped to give medical examinations and administer all necessary routine

tests, with the exception of those required for wireless air gunners and ground wireless operators.

### NEED AIR CREWS

Chief need in airmen is for air crews which includes observers, pilots and wireless air gunners. Applicants as pilots must not have reached their 31st birthday, while those for observers and wireless air gunners must not have reached their 33rd birthday.

Free training educational courses now permit the enlistment of applicants for flying duties who were short of previously required educational standard. Applicants who are otherwise suitable may enlist and be sent on leave without pay—but with living allowances—for scholastic coaching at Vancouver until they have reached the required standards. Seven dollars a week will be paid single men living at home during the coaching. \$10 a week for single men away from home and \$15 a week for heads of households.

Male applicants for the R.C.A.F. must bring with them official birth certificates, proof of education, marriage and children's birth certificates, naturalization papers and certificate of discharge from navy or army units.

Women applicants will be seen on July 2 and July 3 only. The recruiting office will be at

prospect of prompt enlistment of well-qualified recruits in a number of categories is offered. Those most urgently needed are clerks (stenographers), who must be able to take dictation at 100 words per minute and type at 40 words a minute; clerks (general), who will be given preference if they have had office experience, although those with graduation from a business college will be considered; cooks who must have a knowledge of and interest in cooking and who will be given a six-month course; transport drivers who must be experienced and in possession of a provincial driver's license now in force, and standard general duties including domestic workers, messengers, timekeepers and testers.

Other trades needed include clerks, operations room; clerk, accounting; clerk, general, medical; clerk, stenographer, medical; cook, hospital; dental assistant, dispenser, equipment assistant, fabric worker, hospital assistant, instrument maker, laboratory assistant, meteorologist; operator, telephone; pharmacist, photographer, postal clerk, radio-grapher, standard general duties, standard messwoman, standard laundrywoman, teleprinter operator, wireless operator (ground). The recruiting office will be at

## More Lots Converted

Victorians, showing a realization of vegetable scarcities arising from withdrawal of California Japanese from the truck gardening production field, are swinging in increasing numbers to Victory gardens, according to E. M. Whyte, a member of the Victory Garden Brigade, here.

That fact is proved by the number of new plots appearing south of Fort Street between Vancouver and Linden, he said, paying tribute to the people who are cultivating plots on ground which was heavily sodded and frequently place of collection for neighborhood waste.

Those interested in Victory gardens and desiring information on cultivation may secure data from Mrs. C. D. Schofield, president of the Victory Garden Brigade, at E-3310, or Mrs. Hugh McKenzie, secretary, at E-1475.

Information on available plots may also be secured from W. H. Warren, city parks superintendent, and municipal officials in Oak Bay, Saanich and Esquimalt.

1238 Government Street, at Yates, and will be open from 9 to 5 Tuesday and Thursday, and 9 to 5 Wednesday and Friday.



## Special Month-end Values

Continue Monday and Tuesday  
On the BARGAIN HIGHWAY  
SHOP AND SAVE DURING THIS SPECIAL EVENT

### WOMEN'S AND MISSES' LONG-SLEEVE SUMMER BLOUSES, Each, 1.29

For the summer outfit or just for casual wear these Blouses will prove ideal. Carefully tailored from plain and fancy-weave cottons of good quality, featuring gay candy stripes, colorful checks, polka dots, etc. Sizes 14 to 20.

### 300 PAIRS OF WOMEN'S "VISCOE" RAYON HOSE

SPECIAL 2 pairs 99c

A smart-looking Hose for street wear. Of extra sheer finish and neatly-fashioned leg, and foot, reinforced heel and toe. Choice of summer shades. Sizes 8 1/2 to 10 1/2. SLIGHTLY SUBSTANDARD.

### SPUN SLACKS

FOR WOMEN AND MISSES, 1.98 A Pair

Well-tailored Slacks you would expect to pay at least \$2.98 for... specially featured for this Sale. Fashioned from quality spun cloths in a variety of summer color. Zipper fastened and front pleats. Sizes 14 to 20.

### WOMEN'S ANKLE SOCKS

SPECIAL 3 pairs 49c

Nice quality Socks in a full range of plain shades, finished with elastic tops and carefully-made foot. Warm weather demands a goodly supply of these. Select yours now at this special price. Sizes 8 1/2 to 10 1/2.

### SUMMER MILLINERY SPECIAL

EACH 1.69

Be sure and see this offering of stylish Summer Hats that feature a fine variety of white straws in large or medium brims, with self or colored trim. Becoming styles for matron or miss.

### SHEER DRESSES

GIRLS—Special, Each 79c 2 for 1.50

Dress the younger miss comfortably and smartly for the warmer summer days in one of these good-looking Dresses. Shown in a choice of colors and patterns. Sizes 10 to 15.

### AN EXTRA SPECIAL OFFERING PASTEL SHEER DRESSES

SPECIAL, EACH 2.99

A dainty, attractively-styled Summer Dress that is exceptional value. Each Dress is of fine quality and complete with matching slip. Shown in pastel shades of rose, blue, orchid, turquoise and coral. However, the quantity is limited—so make your selection early. Sizes 14 to 44.

### MEN'S BETTER QUALITY

### BROADCLOTH SHIRTS

1.95 Value. Special, Each 1.49 3 Shirts 4.25

A value that thrifty shoppers will take prompt advantage of. Good-looking, quality Shirts shown in a fine range of colors and stripe patterns; also plain-white. Each in neat fitting, fused collar-attached style. Cut in generous and correct proportions. Sizes 14 1/2 to 17 1/2.

### MEN'S FANCY RAYON HOSE

SPECIAL at 2 pairs 59c

Good quality summer-weight Hose, well made and finished with reinforced lisle heels and toes. Shown in a range of neat patterns. Select several pairs for your warm weather needs at this special price. Sizes 10, 10 1/2 and 11 1/2.

### BOYS' LONG PANTS

SPECIAL, A PAIR 1.09

Sturdy, well-made pants that are neat in appearance and practical, made of hard-wearing covert cloth. A choice of several shades and finished with three pockets (one pocket with zipper) and cuff bottoms. Sizes for 8 to 12 years.

### BOYS' SHORT PANTS

SPECIAL, A PAIR 39c

Mothers, buy several pairs of these washable Summer Pants for your boy to wear during holidays. They are made of durable-weight cotton-twill cloth in khaki or butcher blue, finished with pockets and belt loops. Sizes 22 to 34.

### RUN OF THE MILL HORSEHIDE WORK GLOVES

SPECIAL, A PAIR 79c

These are classed as substandards by the manufacturer—having slight defections—marks, etc.—none of which will greatly affect the general wear. Each pair of excellent construction. Choice of sizes. NO PHONE ORDERS, PLEASE

### WOMEN'S CELANESE HOSE

SPECIAL 3 pairs 85c

Nicely fashioned Hosiery of good looking, dull finish—reinforced, comfortable heel and toe and stretchy top. A choice of good shades. Sizes 9 to 10 1/2.

### SUMMER HANBAGS

FOR WOMEN, SPECIAL, EACH 1.09

Smart looking, inexpensive Handbags in a variety of styles and synthetic leather grain. Pastel shades of pink, blue, beige and white.

DAVID SPENCER LIMITED PHONE E-4141

# Spencer's

## Play to Stay Healthy!

We all know we'll have less leisure time to play this summer... and that's all the more reason why we should enjoy every precious second of it. So play to stay healthy... it's patriotic! Make the most of your free time... play and relax when you can... and come to us for the cool, comfortable clothes you need to make playtime for fun. All low priced to help you save!

### CANADA'S SWIM SUIT... JANTZEN'S

For sheer figure magic, wear a Jantzen Suit on the beach this summer.

COLLEEN... sketched on the right. White ruching outlining a heart-shaped neckline and a gently-flared skirt... a beautifully molded bust-line aided and abetted by Jantzen's panty-girdle beneath the skirt. Light weight Velva-Lure in superb colors. 10.95

SWEETHEART... You'll wear this suit all summer long... swim in it... dive in it... sun in it... a divinely flattering, molded suit with a beauty-bra that lifts, foundation control that slims and firms, and a divine, heart-shaped, pique-trimmed neckline that flatters. In the new Jantzen light weight, quick drying Velva-Lure... heavenly colors. 7.50

SLIMSTER... by popular demand... Jantzen's "Slimster" with added attractions... a new amazingly effective bra design... a becoming new neckline... a half skirt and Jantzen foundation control to flatten your tummy, streamline your hips, in Jantzen wonderful Velva-Cord... dramatic new colors. 5.95



Play to Stay Healthy in SLACK SUITS...

A true economy... smart as can be... during these days when you want to be well dressed and comfy all day long.

Of alpine cloth, with well-tailored, tuck-in top and slim, slim trousers. Green, blue, navy, pink, brown, with woven stripes in self color. 8.95

Of Southwind with especially long or short jacket, self color belted at the waist. Beige, grey, blue, rose, tan, navy and brown. 6.95

### JANTZEN SPORT SHORTS

Smartly-styled Play Shorts of imported Sanforized gabardine made of all combed cotton... easy on and easy off... by reason of the two side openings of five buttons each. Coin pocket... two side pleats permit perfect freedom of movement for sports wear. White and navy. Sizes 12 to 20. 3.50

—Whitewash, First Floor

Girls! Here's a Direct Steal From the Boys SPENCER'S NEW SLACK SOCKS

For Girls to Wear With Slacks

Mid-Calf Socks

Take a tip from the man you stole your slacks from. He wouldn't expose a bare stretch of calf between cuff and shoe. Why should you?

"Mid-calf socks" are longer than an ankle, and certainly look smarter and smarter with slacks. Get yourself a couple of pairs for the week-end.

35c to 69c

DAVID SPENCER LIMITED PHONE E-4141

—HOSIERY, MAIN FLOOR

DON'T GO INTO THE SUN WITHOUT IT!



DeBarry

### SUN SCREEN LOTION

Have fun in the sun but don't let it darken and roughen that soft skin of yours! Help protect it with this creamy, Sun Screen Lotion that is a fine powder foundation. Screens out the sun's painful rays, easily and beautifully. A superb Richard Hudnut beauty aid.

1.25

Hudnut Counter, TOILETRIES MAIN FLOOR



**IF CONSTIPATION**  
makes life an effort  
...enjoy this  
delicious  
whole-grain  
cereal daily  
...and  
**KEEP REGULAR!**



## BEATTY WASHERS

The "Economy Washer" by Clothes Action. Only available while present stock lasts. **BUY NOW. \$99.50**  
Priced from: \$49.50 Up  
Also a few "Factory Rebuilt" Machines at \$69.50 and

**McLennan, McFeely & Prior Ltd.**

1400 GOVERNMENT ST. Private Exchange Connecting All Departments G 1111

ROBERT BURNS MEMORIAL CHAPTER I.O.P.E.  
**DANCE** CRYSTAL GARDEN  
JUNE 29-9 to 1  
ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL ORCHESTRA—13 Pieces  
Bandmaster—LIEUT. H. B. CUTHBERT, R.C.N.V.R.  
\$1.00 Couple

## Refresher Course For Nurses To Be Held in August

With war coming closer to this coast in the last few weeks, emphasis has been laid upon the need of fully qualified nurses to render trained service in case of an emergency. Graduate nurses who have been away from active nursing owing to marriage or other causes are being asked to bring themselves up to date in nursing practices in order to take the leadership in caring for victims of such an emergency, should it arise.

To this end, a refresher course is being arranged for August 17 to 26 at St. Joseph's and Royal Jubilee Hospitals, sponsored by Victoria Chapter, Registered Nurses' Association of British Columbia. Four hours of each day during the above period, with the exception of Saturday and Sunday, will be devoted to lectures and demonstrations covering the important fields of nursing, with special emphasis on newer developments.

As registration is limited

## THE AWFUL PRICE YOU PAY FOR BEING NERVOUS

Quivering nerves can make you old, haggard looking, so weak, worn out and cranky—can make your life a nightmare of self-pity and the blues. So don't let yourself go like this!

Often such nervousness is due to functional monthly disturbances. So start taking Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound at once. Pinkham's Compound has helped thousands upon thousands of girls and women to calm jittery nerves and relieve female functional distress. Why not YOU? Worth trying! Made in Canada.

## Do You Feel Nervous And All on Edge?

People suffering from loss of appetite and run-down condition with symptoms of nerve strain, often need a nerve and general tonic. Glycerol Lecithin with Vitamin B (1) supplies tonic ingredients. It is especially beneficial for convalescents. By increasing the supply of Vitamin B (1) in the system, appetite is improved and the system thereby built up to normal. If the loss of appetite was due to a deficiency of Vitamin B (1) in the diet, \$1.00 at all Cunningham Drug Stores and other drug stores. (Adv. OC-1)

## COOL SUMMER SANDALS

For the hot days ahead. Sizes 3½ to 8.

**\$3.30**

**The Vanity**

1306 DOUGLAS ST.

## LADIES' SHOES

Clearance of all pumps, ties and straps in white and two-toned colors. Various styles in sizes 4 to 8½. Values to \$5.00.

**\$1.49**

**THE "GENERAL WAREHOUSE"**

320 DOUGLAS STREET 1110 GOVERNMENT STREET

## Miss Pat Pennock Becomes Bride of Mr. C. Margison

One of the prettiest weddings of the season drew a large congregation to St. Mary's Church, Oak Bay, this afternoon at 3 o'clock, when Patricia Muriel, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. G. Pennock, 1241 Hampshire Road, and Mr. Clifford Rudolph Margison, only son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Margison, 1448 Vining Street, were married. Standard baskets of hydrangeas and snapdragons, and other flowers in pink and blue shades, lined the chancel rail, with white lilies on the altar. Guest pews were designated with posies of rosebuds and delphinium, tied with white tulle bows.

Archdeacon A. E. de L. Nunns performed the ceremony, and Mr. F. T. C. Wickett was at the organ, playing the traditional wedding music, with Schubert's "Ave Maria" as the wedding party was in the vestry. The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore her sister's wedding gown of sheerest lace and stiffened net, the lace bodice featuring the long torso with sweetheart neckline, and full, elbow-length sleeves, the bouffant skirt of the stiffened net extending into a train. Her veil of diaphanous tulle fell from a Tudor coronet of the tulle, massed at the centre tip with orange blossoms, and billowed into a filmy train. In her lace-mittened hands she carried a shower bouquet of white gladioli, with sweetheart rose centre, showered with pink rosebuds and swainsons.

### THREE ATTENDANTS

Three attendants preceded the bride up the aisle. Her sister, Mrs. J. Edwin Moore, as matron of honor, and her cousin, Miss Verna Beek, as bridesmaid, wore similar gowns of ciel blue chenille organza, embellished with a design of white lily of the valley and true lover's knots, fashioned with bouffant skirts, long bodices, sweetheart necklines and puff sleeves, with shell pink velvet bows as color accents. Their hats of self-material featured large, upswep brims faced with shell-pink velvet, and a bow of the velvet at the back, and in their blue ruffled net mittens they carried shower bouquets of pink snapdragons, blue delphinium and roses, tied with pink bows.

Little Louise Warren, niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl in a miniature copy of the senior attendants' gowns, fashioned in precious pink net, the fluffy skirt caught up with blue bows. She wore blue ribbons in her hair and carried a colonial posy of pink and blue flowers. Mr. Clive Kelly was groomsmen and Pay-Ly R. D. McCullough and W. H. Warren were ushers.

### GARDEN RECEPTION

The many guests were later welcomed in the garden at the home of the bride's parents, the bridal couple standing beneath an arch of greenery, decorated with posies of sweet-peas and a large white satin bow, with tall baskets of summer flowers at either side. The bride's table, with its three-tiered cake, was arranged with a lace cloth and central, low bowl of pink and white gladioli, with crystal vases of sweet peas at the corners.

Mrs. Pennock received in a floor-length gown of Queen's blue lace, with full skirt and elbow-length sleeves, her wide-brimmed hat of black being edged with black net lace. Assisting her was Mrs. Margison, in a smart frock of floral silk, with large black straw hat edged with mohair. Both wore corsage bouquets of roses and gladioli.

Mr. Fred M. McGregor proposed the toast to the bride, and Mr. Clive Kelly to the bridesmaids. Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Pennock of Seattle were among the guests.

Before taking up their residence at St. Margaret's Apartments, Vancouver, Mr. and Mrs. Margison will honeymoon at Qualicum. The bride left in a natural tone travel coat with fox collar, over a hyacinth blue jacket frock, with model tailored hat of matching silk and accessories to match.

A garden party was held at the home of Mrs. J. Lomas, 3217 Wicklow Street, for the Victoria Lodge 83, Daughters of St. George. It was opened by the Worthy District Deputy, Mrs. Gaiger, who was presented with a gift and bouquet of roses by the worthy president, Mrs. G. Lomas. The fancy work, novelty, home cooking and bingo were all well patronized; tea and supper were served and a card party held in the evening. The winners of 500 were Mrs. A. Smith, Mrs. Barnes and Mrs. Varnie; whilst Mrs. Burnett, Mrs. McLean and Mrs. Haines; special, Mrs. Brien and Mrs. Gaiger. The party closed with the thanks of the district deputy for the use of the home and an enjoyable day.



—Photo by Savannah.

Mrs. William M. Jamieson, the former Florence M. Hardiman, right, with her sister, Mrs. T. E. Collins of San Francisco, who was matron of honor at her marriage to Petty Officer William Malcolm Jamieson, R.C.N., at Christ Church Cathedral last Saturday evening. The bride, who is the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Hardiman, 216 Vancouver Street, wore a lovely gown of ivory brocade satin, and her sister, whose orchid chignon with a matching picture hat, P.O. and Mrs. Jamieson are making their home in Victoria.

## Social and Personal

The choir of the Emmanuel Baptist Church recently honored two of its members during the social hour held at the close of choir rehearsal. Mr. C. M. Cross who has been the faithful secretary of the choir for many years was the recipient of a leather-bound edition of the new Hymnary. Miss Rosemary Parfitt, a popular member of the choir, was presented with a beautiful silver rose bowl. Miss Parfitt's marriage to Mr. Henry A. Renfree took place this afternoon in the Emmanuel Baptist Church.

Mrs. Percy Graves and the Misses Emily and Joan Aspinwall arranged a surprise miscellaneous shower for Miss Thelma Aspinwall at her home, Belmont Avenue, Thursday evening. The many gifts were concealed by the full skirt of a bride-doll and the bride-to-be received them seated beneath a wedding bell which was attached to a trellised archway. Corsage bouquets of pink carnations were presented to Miss Aspinwall and her mother, Mrs. J. Aspinwall, by Barbara and Norma Graves, who were given tap dances in costume. Mrs. Wm. Graves gave piano solos. The guessing contest was won by Mrs. G. English and the Misses Gladys Hawthorne and Patsy Graves. Mrs. Aspinwall presided at the supper table, which was centred with a silver-bowl of roses, with pink tapers in silver holders. Other guests were Mesdames D. Hawthorne, Hutton, Johnson, J. W. Bell, Davis, G. Cross, E. McAllister, R. Graves, M. McDougall, M. Mitchell, C. Price, H. Hayward, S. C. Hawkins, D. Midgley, Miss McLaren and Misses Elsie Hawthorne, Veronica, Kathleen and Dorothy Hutton, Little Johnson, Betty Skinner and Evelyn Green.

An event of interest to their many friends was the occasion of the 25th anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Douglas Roberts, 614 Niagara Street, on Saturday evening last, when between 60 and 70 guests gathered to present their felicitations. Mrs. Roberts received her guests in a handsome gown of turquoise blue crepe with corsage of orchids. She was assisted in receiving by her sister, Mrs. Earl Boynton of Seattle, and Miss Jean G. Roberts, who had acted as her matron of honor and bridesmaid, respectively, on the occasion of her marriage. Best wishes and a welcome home were extended also to Mr. Douglas Alexander Cross Roberts, only son of Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Roberts, who recently returned to Victoria with his charming bride, the former Arlene Morrison of Seattle. Mrs. Roberts' Jr. was wearing an attractive blue gown with white accessories and white corsage. The drawing-room was decorated with yellow roses and other summer flowers. A buffet supper was served in the dining-room, the table, covered with a Point de Venise lace cloth, was centred with the wedding cake, flanked by silver vases of pink rosebuds and maidenhair fern, and pink tapers in tall silver candlesticks. Mrs. J. Kingsberry and Mrs. Earl Boynton presided at the tea and coffee urns, and were assisted in serving by Mrs. Fred Skinner, Miss Betty Morrison, Miss Patricia Kingsberry and Miss Beverly Armstrong. The toast to the two

happy couples was proposed by Mr. Ben Temple, an old family friend. Mrs. Earl Boynton and Miss Betty Morrison came over from Seattle for the event.

Mrs. Lionel Barr of Vancouver, after spending a few days in Victoria as the guest of Mr. and Mrs. F. Dymont, Government Street, returned home this afternoon.

Miss Rosemary Parfitt, a popular staff member of the Willows School, was the guest of honor at a tea given Thursday afternoon by her teaching associates of the school. During the tea-hour Capt. F. G. Dexter, the supervising principal, on behalf of the staff, presented Miss Parfitt with a silver cream and sugar set, accompanied with congratulations and best wishes.

Honoring Miss Joan Pearce, who is to be married shortly, Eva Mason entertained at tea at the home of her mother, Richmond Avenue. The bride-to-be and her mother both received corsages of red roses, and Miss Pearce was presented with a gift concealed in a miniature hangar, decorated in blue and white. Those present were Mrs. H. Pearce, Mrs. R. Stewart, Mrs. W. Mainwaring, Mrs. D. Pearce, Mrs. G. Copley, Mrs. Mason and the Misses J. Mainwaring, Nancy Pearce, Jane Trotter, Matie Griffin, Edna Donaldson, Lucy McGee, Doris and Shirley-Anne Mason.

(Additional Social News Page 7)

## Renfree-Parfitt Nuptials Held at Baptist Church

A well-known girl was the bride at Emmanuel Baptist Church this afternoon at 2.30, when Rev. Wilfred McKay united in marriage Rosemary, youngest daughter of Mrs. Fred Parfitt, 2663 Fernwood Road, and the late Mr. Parfitt, to Henry A. Renfree, elder son of Mr. J. H. Renfree, Victoria, and the late Mrs. Renfree. Mr. B. E. Ryall of Duncan was at the organ, and the choir led in the singing of the 23rd Psalm. While the register was being signed, Mrs. Bernard C. Gillie sang "Till We Meet Again."

### IN NET OVER SATIN

Mr. Ivor Parfitt gave his sister in marriage. She wore a floor-length gown of white net over satin, with very full skirt, puff sleeves and sweetheart neckline. Her finger-tip veil of net was gathered into a coronet of white velvet flowers, and she wore a pearl necklace and carried a bouquet of white sweet-peas and carnations, with red rosebuds.

Mrs. George H. Green was matron of honor in primrose yellow, Miss Lillian Parfitt, sister of the bride, was bridesmaid in seafoam green, and little Rhylis Jean Parfitt, of New Westminster, niece of the bride, in shell pink. All wore floor-length gowns fashioned alike of sheer, with round collar, buttons to the waist, and bishop sleeves. The senior attendants wore mid-Victorian floral hats and carried bouquets of sweet peas and maidenhair fern, and the junior bridesmaid wore a lace shepherdess hat and carried pink carnations and delphinium.

Mr. Austin Renfree supported his brother, and the ushers included Mr. Bernard Poole, Vancouver, and Messrs. E. J. Fatt and David Parfitt. Miss Vera Parfitt, cousin of the bride, was responsible for the decoration of the church, using masses of summer flowers in blue, pink and white with charming effect.

Similar flowers were arranged throughout the rooms at the home of the bride's mother, where the reception was held. Mrs. Parfitt received in a queen's blue silk suit with white revers, a blue hat of flowers and straw, and was assisted by two aunts of the groom, Miss Edith Renfree in blue silk, with a Leghorn hat, and Miss Alexandra Whyte in a blue gown with lace insets, and a white hat. All three wore corsages of carnations.

The three-tier cake centred the bride's table, with vases of sweetheart roses as floral decorations. Out-of-town guests included Mr. Bernard Poole, Dr. and Mrs. Walter Gallagher, Capt. and Mrs. Wilfrid Gallagher, all of Vancouver; Capt. and Mrs. M. G. Troop of Nanaimo, Mr. and Mrs. E. Ryall and Mrs. D. Murchie of Duncan and Mrs. C. E. Cumrutt of Corvallis, Ore.; Mr. and Mrs. Ivor Parfitt and family of Vancouver, and Mr. and Mrs. Fred H. Parfitt and family of New Westminster.

For the honeymoon trip to the mainland, the bride changed into a powder blue frock with fitted navy coat with white revers, and navy and white accessories. The young couple will make their home in Vancouver.



—Photo by Ros Walter.

Mrs. and Mr. Frank Norton, who were married at St. John's Church Thursday. The bride was the former Miss Marilyn Haley of San Francisco.

## Mrs. Alan Morkill In New Guide Post

Mrs. Alan Morkill has accepted the position of assistant deputy provincial commissioner for Vancouver Island and the adjacent islands. During 20 years devoted service to the movement, she has welded together the Guides of the province into a hard-working whole with complete harmony and understanding between areas with widely differing outlooks.

In 1927 Mrs. Morkill received the Medal of Merit in recognition of the success of the Jubilee Camp held at the University School, and when the chief guide visited Victoria in 1934 she conferred the Silver Fish on Mrs. Morkill in response to a recommendation which had been signed by every commissioner in the province.

Now that the provincial office is in Vancouver, it seemed advisable that the provincial commissioner should also be in Vancouver, and Mrs. Morkill's resignation as provincial commissioner was accepted with much regret in April. Her place has been taken by Mrs. Moxon, with Mrs. Durand as deputy provincial commissioner, and Mrs. Morkill, assistant deputy provincial commissioner.

In order to simplify transportation and other problems at this time, two new district commissioners have been appointed in this division. Mrs. Keith MacDougall has been made district commissioner for the Esquimalt-Gorge district, and Mrs. D. E. Abraham for the west district. The five districts and their commissioners now are as follows: East, Mrs. L. A. Genge; north, Mrs. V. J. Pritchard; central, Mrs. F. W. Midgley; west, Mrs. D. E. Abraham, and Esquimalt, Mrs. Keith MacDougall.

Guides have been invited to

take part in the women's organizations parade Tuesday evening. All companies will meet in full uniform, with colors, at 7, on Douglas Street, between Safeways and the Hudson's Bay. Districts will fall in in the following order: East, north, west, Esquimalt and central. Miss Norma Pite, 4th East Co., will be in charge.

### A.R.P. BAGS

The Red Cross Corps need property bags to safeguard the possessions of air raid victims in the city. Guides and Brownies are asked to collect flour sacks and also small sacks (up to about five-pound sugar bag size) and turn them in to the divisional commissioner, Miss Leighton, as soon as possible. The bags should be boiled and have a draw string run through the top of each bag.

The following Druggists of Victoria and District are A.I.D. Stores—Watch for Thursday's Advertisements in this paper:

Aaronson's Drug Store, Victoria, G 2414  
W. B. Clark, Victoria, G 3841  
Darling's Drug Store, Victoria, B 1111  
Forewood Pharmacy, Victoria, G 7023  
Gorge Pharmacy, Victoria, E 7700  
Hillside Pharmacy, Victoria, G 1408  
Jubilee Pharmacy, Victoria, E 8311  
Modern Pharmacy, Victoria, G 1511  
Ministry-Druggist, Victoria, E 7187  
Herrfield and Duck, Victoria, G 3328  
Newport Pharmacy, Victoria, G 5125  
J. A. Peasey, Victoria, E 2111  
Thos. Johnston Ltd., Victoria, G 1512  
Victoria Pharmacy, Victoria, G 1811  
S. A. Closset, Chemist, 123  
Geo. L. Seal, Sidney, B.C.

## SPECIAL

For Your Kitchen Range  
(Made in Vancouver)

### NUT-SIZE

## COKE

\$11 TON

Within 3-mile Circle

**B.C. ELECTRIC**

## SALE OF HATS

SPRING AND SUMMER MODELS

**½ PRICE OR LESS**

TRIMMED MODELS—Regular \$7.95 to \$15.00, EXACTLY HALF PRICE  
100 STRAWS—Formerly to \$6.95, all at **\$2.95**

25 HATS—Very special at \$2.00

*Myra B. Cicero*

101 CAMPBELL BLDG. WINDOW DISPLAY  
ELEVATOR TO FIRST FLOOR. HELEN MARGO SHOP

## Digestion — The Great Process of Life

Acute indigestion may arise from over-eating or the use of food which is difficult to digest.

But chronic indigestion, which starts with you, causing sleepless nights, headaches, bodily pains and depressed spirits, is usually the result of torpid liver and constipation. The process of digestion is held up and the body is poisoned by accumulated waste matter.

The use of Dr. Chase's Kidney-Liver Pills helps to arouse the torpid liver to action, the bile flows freely to the intestines, stimulating these organs and soon everything is going fine. What a pleasure it is to enjoy your meals and feel that there will be no discomfort afterwards!



## Dr. Chase's Kidney-Liver Pills

**Advertise in The Times**



## Weddings

### AITKEN—RAINE

At St. Paul's Naval and Garrison Church, Esquimalt, this afternoon at 2.30, Rev. A. Bischlager, naval chaplain, united in marriage Muriel Anne (Nancy), daughter of Mrs. D. P. Raine, Island Highway, and Stoker David Aitken of H.M.C.S. Naden, Esquimalt, only son of Mr. and Mrs. David Aitken of Comox, V.I.

Given in marriage by Mr. Gordon King, an old family friend, the bride wore a periwinkle blue afternoon dress, with matching hat and navy and white accessories. Her corsage bouquet was of pink roses and white heather. Miss Isobel McIndoe, as bridesmaid, wore a rose floral print dress with white and navy accessories, a corsage bouquet of pink carnations and blue delphinium. Stoker Howard McQuinn of Comox was best man.

After the ceremony relatives and intimate friends were welcomed at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. Raine, receiving in a robin's egg blue afternoon frock with navy accessories, assisted by Mrs. Aitken, wearing a navy blue redingote with black accessories. Both wore corsages of carnations and sweet peas. The rooms were decorated with native and white campanula, iris and delphinium. The buffet luncheon was served from a table centered with the wedding cake surrounded by pink tulle and vases of sweet peas.

Out of town guests included Mrs. A. Aitken of Bevan, B.C., grandmother of the groom; and Mrs. G. M. McLeod and daughter, Juanita of Cobble Hill, sister and niece of the bride. For the mainland honeymoon, the bride donned a dark saxe blue redingote over her wedding outfit, with white hat and navy accessories. They will make their home in Victoria.

**PETNE—KNIGHT**  
At the home of Mr. and Mrs. C. Steinke, Eighth Street West, Prince Rupert, Wednesday evening, June 17, the marriage took place of Dorothy May, second daughter of Mr. E. Knight, Victoria, and the late Mrs. Knight, to A.B. James J. Petne, R.C. N.V.R., only son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Petne of Lethbridge, Alta. Padre Garbutt officiated.

carnations. Miss Dorothy Shrub-sail was the only bridesmaid, wearing a floorlength frock of pink taffeta, and a corsage bouquet of pink and white carnations. Ralph Henderson, R.C. N.V.R. was best man.

The ceremony was followed by a reception, and the young couple received many lovely gifts. They will make their home in Prince Rupert for the present.

### ROBERTS—MORRISON

In the presence of a few intimate friends a quiet wedding took place on Thursday evening, April 30, at the University Christian Church, Seattle, when Arlene, elder daughter of Mrs. Eula L. Morrison, 4405 Corliss Avenue, Seattle, became the bride of Douglas Alexander Cross, Roberts, only son of Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Roberts of 614 Niagara Street, Victoria. The ceremony was performed by Rev. J. Warren Hastings, D.D.

The bride looked charming in a smart brown costume with accessories of green and corsage of gardenias and tulleman roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Betty Morrison, in a smart beige suit with corsage of sweet-heart roses. Mr. Robert Morrison, the bride's brother, supported the groom.

After a honeymoon spent on the mainland, Mr. and Mrs. Roberts came to Victoria, where they will make their future home.

Mr. Roberts, who received his education at South Park and Victoria High School, continued his studies at the University of Washington and Oakland Polytechnic Institute, where he recently graduated with the degree of B.Sc.

The young couple received many lovely and useful gifts from a wide circle of friends.

### RUSSELL—GARSIDE

The marriage took place in St. Christopher's Chapel, Tuesday evening, of Irene Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Q.M.S. J. Garside, who is now serving overseas, and Mrs. J. Garside, to Pte. Robert Stewart Russell, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Russell of Vancouver, B.C. Rev. Wm. Valentine conducted the ceremony.

### Wed in Nova Scotia



MR. AND MRS. CECIL J. HORN At United Baptist Church, Sydney, N.S., on May 30, Rev. Neil McLean united in marriage Grace Winnifred, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Ralph, 2607 Douglas Street, Victoria, and L.S. Cecil James Horn, R.C.N., son of Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Horn, 638 Montreal Street, Victoria. The bride wore a coral pink silk afternoon frock with flowered net bodice, large pink hat trimmed with net and ribbon, and accessories to match. Her corsage was of Ophelia roses, lilies of the valley and sweet peas. The wedding was held at the home of Miss W. Windsor, Sydney. The wedding cake centred the table, which was decorated with pink sweet peas and fern. Among the many wedding gifts was a silver tea service from the groom's associates in the O.E.M.S., a glass and silver relish dish from the bride's former associates on the staff of the Jubilee Hospital, also a handsome lace cloth from the Victoria West Salvation Army Youth group, of which both were members. The young couple will make their home in Sydney, where the groom is stationed.

### FIRST AID KITS

An absolute necessity in every home, office or industrial plant. 1.00 to 20.00

### DARLING'S PHARMACY

FORT AT BEAD

B 1212

NEW SKIRTS—Smart styles and colors.

\$2.98—\$3.98

A. K. LOVE LTD.

708 VIEW ST. Up From Douglas

## Start Jam-Making for Overseas



Uniformed members of the Red Cross Corps gather at the Sunshine Inn to help with the making of jam to send overseas, the undertaking being sponsored by the Red Cross and the Local Council of Women. Left to right: Mrs. E. Down, Mrs. N. Martin, Miss A. Murray, Mrs. R. Thistle, Mrs. J. O. Roche, and Mrs. P. Raymont, convener of the committee, who is explaining that only 4-pound tins with insect lids can be used for shipment.



Competent jam-makers, caught by the Times cameraman, included: Left to right, Mrs. A. J. A. Bell, Mrs. G. S. Harris, Mrs. O. Harrison, Mrs. F. Holmes, and Mrs. W. Gilbert. They are hoping that residents of Victoria and the adjoining districts will send in all their surplus berries and other fruits to be made up into delicious preserves for Red Cross to send to Britain.

## St. Margaret's Has Prizegiving and Addresses

St. Margaret's School held its annual prize-giving Friday evening before a large audience of parents and friends, including many former pupils. Mr. J. Villiers Fisher acted as chairman, and Professor P. H. Elliott of Victoria College presented the prizes. After paying tribute to the proud record of St. Margaret's students, Professor Elliott spoke of the challenge to youth presented by world conditions today and the need for inspired leadership in the years to come.

Miss Pearce, the headmistress, reviewed the year's work at the school. She spoke of the heritage of freedom shared by girls of Britain and America, and reminded them of the lesson to be learned that without discipline there can be no freedom for the individual or nation.

She noted that out of the expected profit from the school magazine this year it was hoped to send \$100 to the Red Cross. The craft fair last year had raised \$320 for the Queen's Canadian Fund. Reference was also made to the now fully established home economics department, and to other phases of school activity. Miss Pearce was presented with a beautiful corsage bouquet by the girls.

### SPECIAL PRIZES

The Robertson Silver, given to the girl who had made the greatest contribution to the school life from both the standpoint of studies and character was won by Joan Clark. The Margaret Barton-Scholarship, given by the Old Girls' Association, was presented by the association president, Miss Barbara Bullock-Webster, to Enid Wallace. The Margaret Barton Scholastic Cup was won by Christian House.

General knowledge prizes were won as follows: Junior, Patsy Ruth Sinnott; intermediate, Betty Bateman; senior, Joan Clark; Bible knowledge, Sally Woods; music prize for steady progress, Peggy Woodhouse; winner of the music quiz presented by Naneen Stephens, Mary Lou Allen; leaving certificates, Catherine Angus, Jane Borden, Joan Clark, Betty Dayton, Joyce Harman, Mary Piddington, Natalie Sooy Smith, Sonia Stewart, Helen Street and Mary Tucker; matriculation prizes: English, Joyce Harman; history, Catherine Angus, and persistency in Latin, Mary Tucker.

### FOR ATHLETICS

The house basketball cup went to Turgot House; the tennis cups: junior singles, Betsy Sawyer; junior doubles, Betsy and Roberta Sawyer senior singles, Sheila Francis; doubles, Betty Denniston and Roberta Sawyer; swimming cup, Catherine Angus;



Tins have to be scalded and sterilized before they can be used, so willing workers get busy with dishcloth and towels. Front to back, Mrs. L. Howe, Mrs. M. Ross, Mrs. E. Lash, Mrs. A. A. Costello and Mrs. M. Swetman. More workers are urgently needed for this important piece of war conservation, and anyone willing to help should phone Mrs. P. Raymont, E 9705. Mrs. Wm. Peden is organizing the collection of the fruit.

second, Jenny Maguire; third, Elizabeth Holmes; basketball colors, Catherine Angus, Sheila Francis and Mary Piddington; gymnastics, Mary Lou Allen, Mary Piddington, Marjorie Beech, Robin Baugh-Allen, Joyce Lytton and Beryl Nation; swimming, Elizabeth Holmes.

### RIDING PRIZES

Riding: Senior, Sheila Francis; second, Betty Denniston; third, Mary Piddington; junior riding, first Deirdre Bryn-Jones; second, Gay Elkington; third, Francis Sawyer; jumping, first, Betty Denniston; second, Mary Piddington, and third, Sheila Francis. The following prefects were named: Sheila Francis, Jenny McGuire, Jane Borden, Marjorie Beech, Betty Denniston, Mary Lou Allen and Patsy Beard. New house captains were named as follows: Canmore, Jenny McGuire; Christian, Sheila Francis; Malcolm, Mary Hummel, and Turgot, Betty Denniston.

Prior to the addresses and prize-giving, the girls and guests joined in singing "God Save the King," the choir singing special verses written by Alfred Naves. The senior choir then sang "Five Eves" by Walter de la Mare and a beautiful paraphrase of John of Gourn's speech in Richard II, with musical setting by Sir Henry Purcell, "England."

(Other Women's News Page 10)

## Social and Personal

Mrs. D. Tweedhope, who has been visiting Mr. and Mrs. H. F. May at Ganges Harbor, has returned to her home in Victoria.

Mrs. J. H. Mullard is visiting in Vancouver for a few days with her sister, Miss Florence Wright, who recently arrived from the Orient.

Mrs. Charles Tillesen Jr. and Diane have arrived from Long Beach, Calif., and are visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. F. Grievie, 1512 Myrtle Street.

Mrs. Scott Ritchie of Victoria has been the guest for two weeks of her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Crofton, of Harbor House, Ganges.

Members of the Beethoven Choral Club were entertained by Professor and Mrs. J. E. Hoffman, Tuesday evening. Singing and refreshments marked the closing of the choir until Sept. 8.

Mrs. G. Winter, 320 Arnold Avenue, entertained the W.B.A. Pioneer Club at her home Friday afternoon at their final meeting of the season. Mrs. J. A. Dresser reported a successful bridge party. The tea table was arranged with mauve candy tuff, cream roses and mauve candles, and Mrs. A. H. Winter and Miss Francis Winter assisted the hostess in serving.

Miss Barbara Hornby, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hornby, Central Salt Spring Island, has been accepted in the R.C.A.F. Women's Division as nurses' aid and expects to leave shortly to take up her duties. Miss Isabel Fyvie, younger daughter of Captain Dave Fyvie, Victoria, and Mrs. Fyvie, Salt Spring Island, left this week for Toronto, where she will join the R.C.A.F. Women's Division as a transport driver.

Mrs. A. R. Harness was hostess at a silver tea at her home, 1777 Hampshire Road, Thursday afternoon, for the Victoria Women's Institute. Summer flowers were artistically arranged throughout the rooms, and a cut-work cloth covered the tea table, which was centred with shower of gold roses and green tapers in silver holders. Mrs. R. Alexander, Mrs. R. O'Hara, Mrs. J. Harness and Miss J. Harness assisted with refreshments. Mrs. G. Sexton was at receipt of customs. Abiding by the war regulations, "Fruit"



Wise economy is the order of the day . . . and on every hand we are urged to conserve and preserve. We are happy to think that our business has so important a part in this program of conservation. And while it is no easy task to "Carry On" the co-operation of considerate patrons "Cheers Us On" to do our best.

## NEW METHOD

LAUNDERERS  
and  
DRY CLEANERS

tea" was served in place of the usual tea.

Miss Elena Jones, a popular member of the 1940 graduating class of St. Joseph's Hospital, whose marriage will take place in Los Angeles early in July, was the guest of honor at a miscellaneous shower, given by Mrs. A. S. Drummond, 1717 Hollywood Crescent, Tuesday afternoon. The living-rooms were decorated with roses, delphiniums and canterbury bells and the gifts were presented in a basket decorated in pink and white. Tea was served in the dining-room from a table covered by a lace cutwork cloth. In the centre, under silver bells, were a miniature bride and groom amidst pale blue tulle, rose buds and fern. On opposite corners were tall white standards with American and Canadian flags and at alternate corners silver vases of rosebuds and fern. Mrs. Jones presided at tea table and the invited guests were: the

Misses Etta Jones, Sylvia Becker, Genevieve Wahl, Jean Johnston, Barbara Dawson, Edna Raper, Paula Benish and Mesdames G. Campbell, B. Thompson and O. Tassin.

Miss Pauline Beauckemlin of Vancouver, who has been visiting her aunt, Mlle de Plessir on Dunford Road, Langford, will return to her home in Vancouver, Monday.

Mrs. H. U. Linkins of San Francisco and her baby daughter, Stephanie, have arrived from San Francisco to visit her mother, Mrs. C. J. Bunbury.

The postponed meeting of the Victoria Hand Weavers' Guild will be held at 8 p.m. Monday in Room 410, Union Building. This will be the last meeting until September. Recent Shuttlecraft bulletins will be studied, under the direction of Miss Marjorie Hill.

A Flag of Their Own and the Spirit of Youth

## The Canadian Air Cadets

Will Be Tomorrow's Champions of the Skies

WITH their own smart uniform, insignia and crest, eager, air-minded young Victorians have devoted many hours of their spare time to drill and study of elementary training similar to that undergone by the R.C.A.F.

The Air Cadet League is self supporting, they merit your aid . . . you can help by attending the

## "Celebrity Parade"

At the ROYAL THEATRE, SAT., JULY 4  
Tickets for Sale at the Belmont Building

Hudson's Bay Company  
INCORPORATED 29<sup>th</sup> MAY 1670.

## Zam-Buk

Will Soothe and Heal THAT FOOT TROUBLE

Why suffer from sore, tired, aching feet and blisters, when a nightly massage with soothing, healing Zam-Buk will give you perfect foot comfort?

Zam-Buk also relieves chafing, skin eruptions, cuts, burns and bruises.



# 3rd Scottish Reserve Promotes Army Week

## RECRUITS NEEDS RESERVES JOIN ARMY

Winding up a drive aimed to end the apathetic attitude of eligible recruits, the 3rd Reserve Battalion of the Canadian Scottish Regiment (machine gun) have every right to point out to potential recruits the fine record of men of that force now attached to the active service forces. Two hundred and ninety men and 37 officers have left the 3rd Scottish since its inception in 1940 to join the army, navy and air force.

## MORNING CLASSES

This alone need not be an inspiration to any true-blooded Canadian zealous to serve his country, for the fine training offered in night classes and recently inaugurated morning classes will fit him for speedy advancement should he wish later to attach himself to any one of the armed forces.

The importance of the basic training received becomes invaluable to the new recruit. Third Canadian Scottish have their own transport unit and a system of training bound to appeal in the wide variety of weapons studied. Concentrated and organized training and efforts have resulted in the fine present battalion of men who are specialists in their particular weapons of warfare.

Classes in signalling, motor transport driving, anti-aircraft work, administrative training and pioneer duty are offered in both night and morning classes, competent instructors heading all sessions. In the event of attack on this area the reserve army would be immediately called on to augment the active forces already posted on the Pacific coast. With this in mind the men are kept in fine physical condition through hard training and the yearly two-week camp.



**NIGHT-WORKERS' MORNING DRILL**—Citizen soldiers, above, members of the 3rd Canadian Scottish Reserve Regiment, work on night shifts and take their army training in the morning. One well-known figure in the group is W. F. "Billy" Tickle, leader of the orchestra at the Empress Hotel, who is standing next to R.S.M. Jack Cleator, extreme right. Others in the picture are: L. Thompson, A. Hollett, G. D. W. Menzies, L. M. West, G. E. MacBeth, R. L. Green, W. Spedding, A. S. Phillips, G. B. Hazelwood, A. R. Cox, T. M. McNeish, N. A. Pimlott, C. McCartney and J. Lee.

To men in business who do not know what they want to do about the present situation this two-

week camp should be a signal "come on." Army camp, aside from the wealth of military knowledge that the soldier absorbs in two weeks of regular routine of army life, is extremely beneficial, both in the aspect of health and the exhilarating companionship that exists between men. Mere business associates, after hours of tedious and rigorous drilling, become real comrades.

## RESERVE UNITS INTERVIEW RECRUITS

Under present needs for army recruits, reserve establishments are giving time from daily businesses to interview men. Keeping in mind what the reserve units offer, it is worth while knowing the following units are listing names for attesting and physical examination.

Brigade Group Company (6th Div.) R.C.A.S.C. (R.); (114th Coy.) Veterans Guard of Canada; 13th Field Ambulance R.C. A.M.C.R.; 203rd Reserve Field Battery, R.C.A.; 1st Reserve Fortress Workshop, R.C.O.C.; 3rd Reserve Battalion, the Canadian Scottish Regiment (machine gun).

## DEPOT OPEN DURING BUSINESS HOURS

Recruits may report to the orderly room of the 3rd Canadian Scottish at the Bay Street Armouries—every day, from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., and Monday and Wednesday evenings, from 7.30 to 9.30, the office is open to those who cannot get to the recruiting depot during the day.

Morning classes for men who are working at night are just another indication of the 3rd Scottish perception that businessmen and workmen keen to get this war over are not going to overlook any chance for train-

recruits from 17 to 18 years of age (with consent of parents); 18 to 19 years of age; 30 to 50 (married); 35 to 50 (single) and any man between 17 and 50 who is exempt from Active Service on the grounds of physical unfitness or who has an exemption certificate under the N.R.M.A.



HATS OFF  
TO THE ARMY!

TERVO'S

722 YATES ST.

## It's Outdoor Life When the Camps Start



Next month the 3rd Battalion, Canadian Scottish Regiment, will go to camp for two weeks. Living under canvas, vigorous outdoor training and regular hours have a great toning up effect on the physique of a man. Camp is one of the big attractions of the life of any battalion. The above pictures show the men knocking off for lunch during a route march held at last year's camp.



Insignia of Canadian Scottish Regiment of Victoria

ing that will put them in the front line for defence work.

## AGE CATEGORIES

Any man within the following age categories can report for medical examination and attestation at the Bay Street Armouries Depot on Parade nights. Eligible

## You're Not Going to Enjoy Fishing

this year if you are not doing your LEVEL BEST to win the war. There are plenty of places for you . . . the Reserve Army calls for you . . . A.R.P. . . . Home Guard. Enlist or offer your services during ARMY WEEK.

**WILSON &  
LENFESTY**

1223-25 GOVERNMENT ST.

# SALUTE

to the men who are  
guarding the Homes  
of our Island



**KER and  
STEPHENSON D.**

1121 GOVERNMENT STREET G 4127

This space contributed by Merchants who are all members of the 3rd Battalion, Canadian Scottish Regiment (Reserve)

## The Gift of the GOOD CITIZEN

DIAMONDS . . . might be something you can buy on the installment plan . . . but you can't buy off your Freedom on the installment plan. You like living in Canada . . . then be prepared to crown Canada with the highest gift you can give her . . . Your Duty to Her . . . Well Done . . . NOW . . . when she needs you most.

**LITTLE & TAYLOR, Jewelers**

1209 DOUGLAS

G 2812

**CANADA  
NEEDS  
YOU**

**COME IN  
TODAY**



Victory can only be won by the united efforts of all our people. We on the home front dare do no less than lend all possible effort to the last limit for the united support of those on the battle front.

**Newstead Realty**

1014 BROAD

E7194



**HIROHITO**

Will Worry the Daylights Out of You . . . if you are idle. But if you are working against Hirohito you won't worry. Watching the news columns . . . digging in a Victory garden isn't enough. Canada needs men now . . . here for the first time since Confederation our own shores have been attacked. Make sure that YOU are not Too Late. Make up your mind TODAY . . . during ARMY WEEK . . . and Do Your Level Best to Do Your Duty.

**Victoria Super Service Station Ltd.**

1400 BLANSHARD ST.

PHONE E 1155



WHAT SHOULD I DO?



JOIN THE ORDNANCE?



JOIN THE RESERVE?



COMMANDO TRAINING?



**What Are You  
Doing NOW?**

Your Children . . . Your Wife . . . Your Home . . . What do these mean to you? These things mean nothing to our enemies . . . do they mean nothing to you that you will sit so idly back and not prepare for TOTAL WAR NOW?

Tomorrow MAY be too late! You insure your new car . . . you protect your new home with a coat of paint . . . you have a savings plan for each child . . . What are you doing to insure your future of the right to keep on doing these things?

Make this week . . . ARMY WEEK . . . the time when you WILL MAKE UP YOUR MIND. Get doing something that counts. Your Country . . . British Columbia . . . Victoria . . . Needs you IMMEDIATELY. Exert your right to Manhood . . . BE A SOLDIER OF THE KING.

**The MOORE-WHITTINGTON  
Lumber Company Limited**

Private Exchange  
E 7108

VICTORIA, B.C.

Factory: 2614 Bridge St.  
Sawmill: 302 David St.



You're Not  
"FULLY COVERED"  
Until Canada's Armed  
Defences Are Full Strength

The Happiness of our children and  
our children's children will depend  
upon what we do today to insure it.  
Join an Active or Nonpermanent  
Force . . . that is Your BEST  
INSURANCE FOR TOMORROW

**CROMBIES**

Insurance Adjusters

625 FORT

E 1158



If you can imagine a Nazi . . .  
or Jap . . . on your front door-  
step, you can imagine all the  
reasons why you should be in  
the Army NOW!

**HAGAR & SWAYNE Ltd.**

HAGAR INVESTMENTS

Ground Floor  
Cor. View and Broad

Telephone  
G 4121



Are You  
Helping  
These Boys

Canadians need not be reminded of  
their duty in these dangerous days.  
But no Canadian should ever forget  
that it is only by the enthusiastic and  
determined co-operation of every  
man and woman that this war can be  
won.

**Pacific Sanitary Wiping Rag Co.**

1313 WHARF STREET

PHONE E 0343



**ROLL TO  
ECONOMY**

. . . and keep our Armed Forces roll-  
ing forward to Victory. Taxation won't  
win this war . . . but rolling up our  
collective sleeves and all doing our  
utmost together will get us a glorious  
VICTORY.

If you get it at Plimley's it's all right.

**THOS. PLIMLEY LTD.**

1010 YATES ST.

PHONE G 7161

### President Roosevelt's Uncle Here

## 3 or 4 Roads and Railway Necessary For Full Development of Alaska

Colonel Frederick A. Delano, chairman of the United States National Resources Council Planning Board and uncle of President F. D. Roosevelt, who has spent the last two weeks surveying the proposed routes for roads to Alaska, said in an interview Friday the Alaska Road now under construction was chosen mainly as a supply route for air bases and three or even four more routes would be necessary for full development of Alaska.

It was his personal opinion, Col. Delano said, that should a railway be built, it would be north from Prince George. Col. Delano emphasized that the progress of Alaska had been retarded because communication had been limited to sea and air routes. He suggested the building of the Alaska highway and possibly a railway would not only speed development of Alaska but also northern British Columbia.

As chairman of the U.S. National Resources Council Planning Board, Col. Delano is charged with mapping programs for rehabilitation after the war. He suggested the completion of the Alaska road in B.C. might play a major part in rehabilitation of Canadian soldiers and war workers.

While the Alaska Road now under construction was of strategic importance as a connecting link for air bases, Col. Delano suggested a railway, with a capacity many times that of a highway, would ultimately be necessary.

**ALL ROUTES HAVE MERITS**

Col. Delano said each Alaska route had its merits. One, he said, was probably easier to build. Another would open up greater mineral resources.

A third possible route would be important in developing eastern Alaska, the colonel said.

The importance of rail rather than highway transportation should not be overlooked, he said. It had been estimated a single-track railway could carry 10,000 tons of freight a day, and 6,000 men would be necessary to operate the trains and keep the railway in repair.

To carry 10,000 tons a day by truck needed 100,000 men. Five thousand two-ton trucks would be needed.

**TRADE TRENDS**

Col. Delano said that during the development of Canada and the United States, east-west routes had been emphasized.



Col. F. A. Delano, "Uncle Fred" to the President of the United States. All who met him commented on his likeness to his famous nephew, Franklin, and his sister, the late Mrs. Sara Roosevelt, who visited Victoria some years ago. Col. Delano even speaks like the President. He wore Friday a blue silk necktie with the name Roosevelt printed all over it. He said he bought it at the time of the last Presidential election and wouldn't part with it for the world. The colonel, who is nearing his 79th birthday, belies his age. He is tall and erect. His whole lifetime has been devoted to railroading and he is one of the leading engineers of the United States. He served in the 1914-18 war in France with Gen. Atterbury.

America building seven and Canada three transcontinental railways. He said U.S. had only three or four north-south railways and Canada none.

In the future, he said, the north-south trade routes were likely to play an increasingly important part. Since north-south trade transcends international boundaries, Col. Delano said, it would require more international co-operation. This, he said, has already been shown in the United States and Canadian trade and defence agreements and also in United States and Latin American co-operation.

He said international trade barriers would have to be removed for the development of this policy, which he felt was the future trend of Western Hemisphere development.

Col. Delano proceeded to Seattle Friday afternoon. He will go on immediately to Washington, D.C.

Accompanying him were J. C. Rette, Juneau, Alaska, representative of the U.S. National Resources Council Planning Board, and R. F. Bessey of the Portland, Ore., board office.

While in this city Col. Delano conferred with Premier John Hart, being introduced by U.S. consul Reed Paige Clarke.

German attack to dislodge him from his menacing position south of Kharkov. Whether he will be equally successful in meeting the third attempt now in progress remains to be seen. It appears to be on a still greater scale and indicates the importance of the success achieved by Timoshenko in forestalling the original Nazi offensive.

The Germans are still determined to take Sevastopol at any cost. That the garrison still delivers counter-attacks is an indication of its magnificent fighting quality. It is evident its continued resistance is due not merely to the amount of bomb and shellproof cover the fortress contains, but also to the losses the attackers must have suffered on a disastrous scale. The loss of time and disturbance of their plans is probably of greater concern to the German high command than their losses.

The part played by the Russian Black Sea fleet in giving artillery support and maintaining supplies is proof of its continued value despite the loss of its main bases.

In the Far East there is no further change in the situation. Reports of successful Chinese counter-attacks and the arrival of air reinforcements which may be important still need confirmation.

### GLANCING BACK 25 YEARS

Led by Sir Arthur Currie, the Canadian Corps fought several bitter engagements as the siege of Lens developed 25 years ago. Dominion soldiers, co-operating with the Imperial brigade, made a successful attack north of the Souchez River June 24, 1917, capturing an important part of the German defence system.

Two days later the Canadians, attacking behind a strong artillery barrage, captured La Coulotte and then made preparations for a drive on the suburb of Avion.

### PUPILS' RECITAL

A piano recital was given Thursday at the Victoria Truth Centre by pupils of Miss Christie Leask, assisted by Fred Wright, baritone. Two dances were given by pupils from the Wynne Shaw Studio. The Misses Netta Hunter, Isabel McKenzie and Edna Ford sang a group of songs, accompanied by Ted Shadobit.

Piano solos and duets were given by the following pupils: Valerie Cameron, Andrea Fulton, Jacqueline Sisson, Alex. McCabe, Trudine Ramsay, Helen Bennell, Walter Acreman, Brenda Lister, Robert Kay, Enid Aubel, David Lister, Velma Neelds, Mary Coupar, Graeme Balcom, Gideon Danchuk, Marilyn Balcom, John Foote, Winnifred Gagnon, Maurine Bromley, Joyce Collard, Eva Lind Hunter, Kathleen Thornberry, Goldie Gagnon, Maureen McCabe, Beverley Dutoit, Maureen Bray, Helen Aitken, Elizabeth Vey, Kenneth Wright, Beryl Blandy, Elizabeth Foote, Netta Hunter, Joyce Denby, Edith Hubbard, Mrs. Wright and Miss Margaret Isbister accompanied for the soloists, and the little dancers.

Misses Joyce Clearhue and Eva Lind Hunter acted as ushers.

**Langford**

Sports featured the annual Langford School picnic held in St. Aidan's field, Thursday afternoon. Misses H. E. Guy, E. N. Hinks and T. Peatt, teachers, assisted by Miss M. Young, were in charge of the sports, which included softball matches and a treasure hunt. Closing exercises were held in the schoolhouse Friday morning. A program of songs and dances was given by pupils. Mrs. D. B. Bullen, chairman of the school board, presided. War saving stamps were given to the prize-winners. Miss Irene Peatt, junior teacher, was presented with a corsage on resigning her position at Langford.

**School Paper Reflects  
Humor Brought by War**

The following are a few squibs taken from the final edition of the Langley High School paper, the "Pow-Wow," of Langley Prairie, B.C.

A "liberty limerick" goes thus: A wood carver named Mr. Whittier.

Said, "This is the way to stop Hitler: War savings and stamps Will soon make that scamp's Advances get littler and littler."

Another: Those Russians are certainly an ignorant lot of people. They didn't know they were licked even when Hitler told them they were.

Famous last words: "Nobody will bother our tires if we leave our car in this dark spot where they can't see it."

Editor of the paper is Lillian Hollander, with Linda Rosen assisting. Within its pages are reports of the past term's activities, and various school officials.

**SEVASTOPOL'S STAND**

In Russia, almost all interest has centred on Sevastopol, especially since Marshal Semeon Timoshenko repelled the second

German attack to dislodge him from his menacing position south of Kharkov. Whether he will be equally successful in meeting the third attempt now in progress remains to be seen. It appears to be on a still greater scale and indicates the importance of the success achieved by Timoshenko in forestalling the original Nazi offensive.

The Germans are still determined to take Sevastopol at any cost. That the garrison still delivers counter-attacks is an indication of its magnificent fighting quality. It is evident its continued resistance is due not merely to the amount of bomb and shellproof cover the fortress contains, but also to the losses the attackers must have suffered on a disastrous scale. The loss of time and disturbance of their plans is probably of greater concern to the German high command than their losses.

The part played by the Russian Black Sea fleet in giving artillery support and maintaining supplies is proof of its continued value despite the loss of its main bases.

In the Far East there is no further change in the situation. Reports of successful Chinese counter-attacks and the arrival of air reinforcements which may be important still need confirmation.

**GLANCING BACK 25 YEARS**

Led by Sir Arthur Currie, the Canadian Corps fought several bitter engagements as the siege of Lens developed 25 years ago. Dominion soldiers, co-operating with the Imperial brigade, made a successful attack north of the Souchez River June 24, 1917, capturing an important part of the German defence system.

Two days later the Canadians, attacking behind a strong artillery barrage, captured La Coulotte and then made preparations for a drive on the suburb of Avion.

A piano recital was given Thursday at the Victoria Truth Centre by pupils of Miss Christie Leask, assisted by Fred Wright, baritone. Two dances were given by pupils from the Wynne Shaw Studio. The Misses Netta Hunter, Isabel McKenzie and Edna Ford sang a group of songs, accompanied by Ted Shadobit.

Piano solos and duets were given by the following pupils: Valerie Cameron, Andrea Fulton, Jacqueline Sisson, Alex. McCabe, Trudine Ramsay, Helen Bennell, Walter Acreman, Brenda Lister, Robert Kay, Enid Aubel, David Lister, Velma Neelds, Mary Coupar, Graeme Balcom, Gideon Danchuk, Marilyn Balcom, John Foote, Winnifred Gagnon, Maurine Bromley, Joyce Collard, Eva Lind Hunter, Kathleen Thornberry, Goldie Gagnon, Maureen McCabe, Beverley Dutoit, Maureen Bray, Helen Aitken, Elizabeth Vey, Kenneth Wright, Beryl Blandy, Elizabeth Foote, Netta Hunter, Joyce Denby, Edith Hubbard, Mrs. Wright and Miss Margaret Isbister accompanied for the soloists, and the little dancers.

Misses Joyce Clearhue and Eva Lind Hunter acted as ushers.

## War Effort in India Goes Well, Despite Gandhi

By SIR ROBERT HOLLAND  
Darshan Singh Sangha is reported to have said at a public meeting that: "It is the few British imperialists, fattened too much by exploiting the colonial peoples who prevent the giving of independence to India."

All reasonable people sympathize with Indian patriots in their desire that India shall achieve nationhood at the earliest possible moment. Much has been accomplished and the goal is in sight, but some formidable obstacles yet remain to be overcome. The nature of these obstacles can be understood in the light of the following facts:

1. More than 40 per cent of the area of India is not British territory. It is ruled by princes, in subordinate alliance with the British crown, whose peoples are devotedly loyal to them. The British parliament has no power to change arbitrarily the system of government in these Indian states. About 80 million of India's 390 million people live in the states. They are not British subjects.

2. Britain has, for the past 100 years, been endeavoring to weld the diverse peoples of India into a single nation, and with that object has inculcated democratic ideas and fostered the growth of democratic institutions in British India. In 1937, democratic self-government was inaugurated in the 11 provinces of British India, but Indians were not able to agree upon any scheme under which all governmental units could be federated, with a view to establishment of democratic self-government at the centre.

### MUSLIM OBJECTIVES

Protracted negotiations with the Indian states failed to convince them of the advantage to be gained by ceding some share of their sovereignty to a new all-India government. The Congress party, most powerful of India's political organizations, which, generally speaking, stands for Hinduism in British India, opposed admission of the states to federation, unless they could previously be compelled to bring their political institutions into line with those of British India. The party's goal is unification of all peoples of the subcontinent into an independent nation, with a democratic system of government based on manhood suffrage.

The All-India Muslim League, which claims to speak for the 90 million Mohammedan minority in India, repudiates the possibility of unification, asserts that Muslim nationality must be preserved intact and declares that Muslims will resist forcibly any attempt to subject them to a constitution based on manhood suffrage which would place Hindus in permanent power at the centre.

The Muslim goal is the division of India into two independent states, one predominantly Muslim and the other predominantly Hindu, after the war.

Leaders of the so-called "de-

pressioned classes," representing India's 60,000,000 outcasts, oppose the Congress plan as calculated to do great harm to the underprivileged races by placing them under an unmitigated system of Brahmin rule.

So long as the caste system prevails (and it shows no signs of breaking up), there can be no real democracy in Hinduism.

There are other cleavages and cross-currents in India's political life which complicate the solution of the problem. Davidians in the south and Sikhs in the north have developed separatist tendencies; there are rifts both in the Congress party and in the Muslim League; there are Muslims in Congress ranks, and there are Congress dissidents who favor the Muslim claims for self-determination.

**CRIPPS MISSION**

3. The Cripps mission was an attempt to bring the chief elements in India's national life into agreement as to the best means of solving India's political problem. The object of the scheme was the achievement by India of the same independence as other dominions (including the right to secede), and the new constitution was to be drafted after conclusion of the war by an Indian assembly created from the provincial legislatures, with representatives from the Indian states.

Each province or State was to be free to decide for itself whether it would accede to the federation or remain outside, retaining its existing constitutional status. If the scheme were generally approved, the Viceroy would immediately call the principal party leaders into consultation as to the formation of his new interim government, of which the only British members would be the Viceroy himself and the commander-in-chief. (Eight out of the twelve portfolios were already held by Indians.) India's defence was to remain Britain's responsibility until after the war, as part of world defence against aggression, but this condition was qualified later by the proposal to include in the cabinet an Indian defence member with very important functions.

To quote Sir Stafford Cripps: "This arrangement satisfied some of the parties but not Congress, who demanded a degree of control for the Indian defence member which might have greatly jeopardized the Allied war effort in India."

4. The negotiations finally broke down, not upon the issue of defence, but because the Congress leaders at the last moment demanded an immediate change of India's constitution, so that the temporary government, to be in power until the end of the war, could be a cabinet of Indian leaders untrammelled by any control by the Viceroy or the British cabinet.

To quote Sir Stafford Cripps again: "The position of complete power asked for by Congress—and which was not demanded by any other section of opinion in India—would leave them in an impossible situation. The Executive Council, once chosen by the Viceroy, would not have been responsible to anyone but themselves or, in a somewhat loose way, perhaps, to their political or communal organizations, and there would have been no protection, therefore, for any of the minorities. I am quite confident that none of the minorities would have accepted such a position, and least of all the Muslims."

The British government, who have given pledges to those minorities, could never consent to their being placed unprotected, while the existing constitution lasts, under simple and possibly inimical majority rule. Civil war would certainly have resulted.

**WAR EFFORT GOES WELL**

We must hope that the negotiations will be resumed at no distant date and that success will be achieved, but in the meantime they have resulted in the clearing up of a good deal of misunderstanding on this continent and have dispelled the idea that democratic independence has only to be "conceded" by reluctant British Imperialists in order to come painlessly into being.

India must seek unified nationhood with the will to unity, through sacrifice, and she will then find that it is hers for the taking.

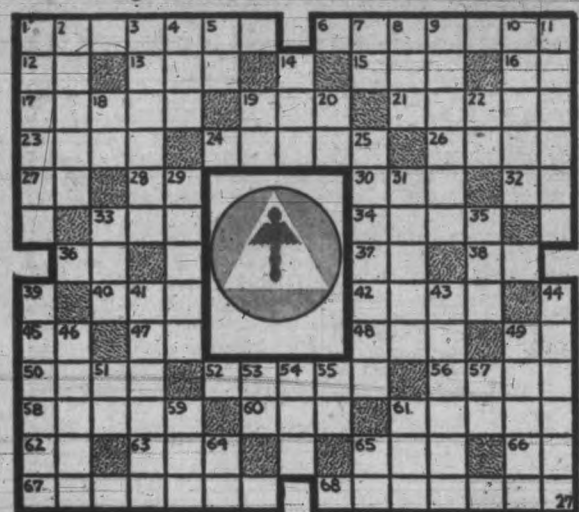
In the meanwhile, although the Congress party has for the time being sponsored Mr. Gandhi's doctrine of "passive resistance" against invasion, India's war effort goes well and her fighting peoples are staunchly determined to stand with the United Nations until the forces of evil are crushed.

**AFTER CHURCHILL**—A couple of British "scalp hunters" are these members of the House of Commons, W. J. Brown, top, Independent, and Alec S. Cunningham-Bell, Conservative, signers of a new motion urging complete reorganization of the Churchill government and charging it with responsibility for the "disaster of Tobruk."

Steel ball bearings perfected for use in airplane instruments have diameters of less than .04 inch and weigh .000144 ounce each.



# Today's Crossword Puzzle



**HORIZO. TAL.**  
1 Depicted in  
insignia of  
U.S. Civilian  
Defence  
Corps  
6 They set up  
a casualty  
scene of  
disaster  
12 Area  
measure  
13 Small horse  
15 Rubber tree  
16 Symbol for  
tellurium  
17 Troll  
19 Immerse  
21 Greek letter  
23 Tissue  
(anat.)  
24 They are  
organized into  
units by  
hospitals  
26 Furtive look  
27 Editor (abbr.)  
28 Rhode Island  
(abbr.)  
30 Before  
32 Music note  
33 Augment  
34 Call  
36 Mystic  
syllable  
37 Rough lava  
38 Hawaiian bird  
40 Constellation

**VERTICAL**  
2 Substance  
3 Mistake  
4 Nickname  
for Calvin  
5 Symbol for  
silver  
7 Chinese  
measure  
8 Wing  
9 Bank employe  
10 Different  
11 Closer  
14 Hagten  
18 Morindin dye  
19 Coda  
20 Plural (abbr.)  
22 Hebrew letter  
25 Particulars  
29 Mental  
images  
31 Lariat  
33 Ecclesiastic  
wine vessel  
35 Mother  
39 Its field units  
are composed  
of several  
41 Mollify  
43 Quixotically  
adventurous  
44 Its squads  
include  
46 Ordeal  
49 Point of  
heavens  
opposed to  
the zenith  
51 Part of "be."  
53 We  
54 Wand  
55 Size of shot  
57 Half an em.  
59 Period  
61 Dry  
64 Exist  
65 Cry of  
surprise

**Answer to Previous Puzzle**  
ROBERT PATTERSON  
AMERICAN OIL  
NEE TANTOM ALI  
AS OIL  
SATIRE ROBERT PATTERSON  
AMERICAN OIL  
PUS EFFECTS  
TO RIGOR OM  
HOE FIN RUC PAD  
ARA ACE ACT LAD  
MILITARY LEADERS

## They'll Do It Every Time



## RADIO TODAY

**Tonight**  
5.00 News-KOL  
Ragtime Club-KJRO  
Short Story-KNX  
Dance-KJR, KPO  
Society Club-KWV  
U.S. Navy-KIRO  
Music-KIRO  
Parade of Rhythm-CJVI  
Canadian Calendar-CBR

**5.30** News-KNX, KIRO  
Sports News-KOMO, KPO  
This World-KPO  
Swap Night-KJR, KGO  
News and Melody-KJR  
Gentlemen with Wages-CBR  
Speed-Gibson-CJVI  
News-KIRO, KNX at 5.45  
The Way-KOMO, KPO, 5.45  
News-KIRO, KIRO at 5.55

**6.00** Nat. Barn Dance-KOMO, KPO  
Symphony-CBR  
Sports News-KOMO, KPO  
U.S. Program-KIRO, KNX  
Sports Highlights-CJVI  
Symphony-KGO  
Sundays Presets-KWV  
News and Melody-KJR  
Leo Nicholson-CJRO at 6.15  
News-KJR at 6.15

**6.30** News-CWV, CJVI  
Boys' Choir-CBR  
Serenade-KJR  
Saturday Serenade-KIRO, KNX at 6.45  
Yesterday's Album-KWV, 6.45  
News-KJR, KGO at 6.45

**7.00** News-KOL, CBR, CWV  
Sports News-KOMO, KPO  
Tune-out Time-KJR, KGO  
From A to Z-CJRO  
Church Tomorrow-KWV  
What People Think-KIRO, 7.15  
America Preferred-KOL at 7.15

**7.30** Grand Old Opry-KOMO, KPO  
Ragtime Club-KJR  
Red Ryder-KGO, KJR  
Don Williams-CJVI  
Joyousness-KWV  
Sat. Night in Britain-CJVI  
News-KIRO, KNX, KIRO at 7.45

**8.00** News-KOL  
Truth or Consequences-KOMO, KPO  
Horace Heidt-CJVI  
Rhythm-CWV  
Dance-KIRO, KNX, CJRO, KJR  
Glen Horne-KGO  
British Special-CBR at 8.15  
News-CJRO at 8.15

**8.30** News-CJVI  
Hobby Lobby-KIRO, KNX  
ABC News-KIRO, KNX  
In the Navy-KOL  
COC Newswave  
Handball-Latino-CJRO  
Irish Rose-KGO, KWX  
Romance in Song-KWV  
News-KNX, KIRO at 8.55

**9.00** News-KOL, KOMO  
Hit Parade-KIRO, KNX  
Dance and Dance-KOMO  
Embassies-CJRO  
See America-CJR  
Believe It or Not-KGO  
Dance Party-CWV, CJVI  
Dance Music-CBR at 9.05  
America's Album-KPO  
Best of West-CJR at 9.05  
John B. Hughes-KJR at 9.15

**9.30** News-KJR  
Horley's Music-CJRO  
Dance Music-KOMO, KGO, KOL  
KPO, CBR  
De Bantle Music-CWV  
The Whistler-KIRO, KNX, 9.45  
No Business with Hitler-KIRO  
KOMO at 9.45  
News-KJR at 9.55

**10.00** News-CWV, KOMO, CBR  
KPO  
Dance Music-KOL, KJR, CJRO  
News-KIRO, KOL, KNX, 10.15  
Dal Richards-CBR at 10.15

**10.30** News-KIRO, KGO  
Dance and Dance-KOL  
Sports-KNX  
Dance-CJRO, KJR, KOMO, KPO  
Oregan-CWV  
At Close of Day-CWV, 10.45  
Public Affairs-KIRO 10.45  
Richard Liebert-CJVI at 10.45  
News-KPO at 10.55

**11.00** News-KGO, KNX  
Reveries-KNX, KJR  
Dance Music-KOL, CJRO  
This Moving World-KJR  
Martha Moore-KIRO  
Canadian Calendar-CBR  
Anything Goes-CWV  
Treasury Star Parade-KNX at 11.05

**11.30** Dance-CBR, KJR, KOMO  
News and Dance-KOL  
News for Alaska-KIRO, 11.45  
News-CWV, KNX, CJRO  
KOMO at 11.55

**Tomorrow**  
8.00 News-KPO, KJR, KOL  
West Coast Church-KIRO, KNX  
Sacred Hour-KOMO  
Rockie Rapids-CBR, KPO

**8.30** News-KOL, CWV, KPO  
Ministry Review-KGO, CBR  
Fellowship Hour-KOMO  
Learning Invitations-KNX, KJR  
Ministry Review-CBR  
John Seagle-KJR  
News-CJRO at 8.45

**9.00** News-KOL, KOMO  
Sunday News-KIRO, KPO  
Bible Class-KOL  
Foreign Policy-KJR  
Poetic Strains-KIRO, KNX  
People's Church-KWV  
Bible Institute-CWV  
International Lesson-CWV  
Gospel Hour-KOMO at 9.15

**9.30** Radio Music Hall-KIRO, KGO  
Ball Late Tunes-KNX, KIRO  
Sunday Hour-KIRO  
Sacred Hour-KPO  
Beaver Club Glee-CBR  
T.S.A.-KOL

**10.00** News-KOL, KGO  
Church of the Air-KNX, KIRO  
People-KOMO, KPO  
Hills, Children-CWV  
Hollywood Church-CWV

**10.30** News-KIRO, KNX, KGO  
Concert Echoes-CJVI  
Radio News West-KJR  
Sunday Concert-CWV  
Modern Music-KOMO, KPO  
Song Festival-KOL

**Tonight's Features**  
5.30-Swap Night-KJR, KGO.  
6.00-National Barn Dance-KOMO, KPO.  
7.30-Stage Party-CBR.  
8.00-Truth or Consequences-KOMO, KPO.  
8.30-Hobby Lobby-KIRO, KNX.  
9.00-Your Hit Parade-KIRO, KNX.  
9.45-The Whistler-KIRO, KNX.

**Sunday's Features**  
(Morning)  
8.30-Invitation to Learning... "Travel of Marco Polo"-KNX, KIRO.  
9.30-Greetings from the Beaver Club-CBR.  
11.30-University of Chicago Round Table Discussion, H. A. R. Gibb... "The Near East"-KOMO, KPO.  
(Afternoon)  
1.30-The Pause That Refreshes... Helen Jepson-KIRO, KNX.  
2.00-Deaf Adolf... Melvyn Douglas in "The Businessman"-KOMO, KPO.  
2.30-Plays for Americans... Ilka Chase, Gloria Blondell in "Lieutenant Patience"-KOMO, KPO.  
4.00-Victory Parade... George Burns, Gracie Allen-KOMO, KPO.  
5.00-Charlie McCarthy... Ginny Simms-KOMO, KPO.  
(Evening)  
6.00-Fred Allen... Judy Canova-KIRO, KNX.  
7.00-Take It or Leave It-KNX, KIRO.  
7.30-Walter Winchell-KOMO, KPO.  
8.00-Crime Doctor-KIRO, KNX.  
8.00-The Great Gildersleeve-KOMO, KPO.

**Monday**  
7.00 News-KIRO, KOL, KGO, KOMO  
Victoria Salutes-CJVI  
Clock Watcher-KPO  
Dawn Busters-CWV  
News-KJR at 7.15  
News-CJRO, 7.25

**7.30** News-KIRO, KNX, KOL, CWV  
Reveille Round-up-KOMO, KPO  
Shoofly Music-CBR  
Musical Clock-CJVI  
Breakfast Club-KJR  
Sam Hayes-KOMO, KGO, 7.45  
News-CBR, KORO, CWV, CJVI  
Transit Times-KOMO  
Breakfast Club-KIRO  
Money Mail-KIRO at 8.15  
News-KIRO, KGO at 8.15

**8.00** News-KOL  
Musical Clock-KGO  
Valley Light-KIRO, KNX  
Front Line Family-CBR  
Just About Time-CWV  
Songs-CJVI  
Breakfast Club-CJRO  
Breakfast Serenade-KPO

**9.00** News-KOL, KJR, CBR  
Kate Smith-KIRO, KNX  
Bess Johnson-KOMO, KPO  
Shadows-CJVI  
Shut-in Program-CJRO  
Morning Boogie-CWV  
News-CJRO, CJVI, KGO at 9.15  
Big Sister-KNX, KIRO, 9.15  
Ray Douglas-KOL at 9.15

**9.30** News-CJVI, KGO  
Collins Calling-KOMO  
Breakfast at Bards-KJR, KGO  
International Kitchen-KPO  
Helen Trent-KNX, KIRO  
Drama-CBR  
News and Music-KOL  
Morning Variety-CWV  
Hawaiian Music-CJRO

**10.00** News-KOL  
Life Beautiful-KIRO, KNX  
Bugs-CBR  
Home Service-KOMO  
Voice of Memory-CWV  
Smashup Talking-KJR  
Betty and Bob-CJVI  
Happy Gary-CBR at 10.15  
News-KOMO, KPO at 10.15

**10.30** News-CJVI, KOL  
Vic and Sade-KIRO, KNX  
Hedera's Notebook-CWV  
Honeydew Hill-KJR, KGO  
Harmony-CJRO  
Morning Visit-CBR at 10.45  
News-CJRO, KIRO at 10.45

**11.00** Light of World-KOMO, KPO  
Bright Horizon-KIRO, KNX  
Just Plain Bill-KJR, KGO  
Strictly Rhythm-CBR  
The Golden Rule-CJVI  
Lorenz-Gibson-CWV  
Concert Caravan-CWV  
Make Mine Music-CJVI  
Starred for Listening-KOL at 11.15  
Lone Journey-CJRO at 11.15

**11.30** News-KJR, KGO  
Guiding Light-KOMO, KPO  
Vic and Sade-CJRO  
Love and Learn-KIRO, KNX  
Dance-CBR  
Today's Music-CWV  
Carol Carter-KOL  
Smashup Talking-KJR  
The Golden Rule-KIRO  
11.45  
News-KGO at 11.45

**12.00** News-KOL  
Against Storm-KOMO, KPO  
B.C. Farms-CBR  
Present Present-KJR  
Gordon Owen-KGO  
Concert Caravan-KIRO  
Dave Lane-KNX  
Studio Party-CJRO  
Rise of Day-CWV  
The Buccaneers-CJVI  
News-KIRO, KNX at 12.15

**12.30** News-CJRO, CJVI, CBR, KGO  
Super Young-KOMO, KPO  
Joyce Jordan-KIRO, KNX  
Smashup Talking-KJR  
Main for Modern-CWV  
Right to Happiness-KOMO, KPO at 12.45

**1.00** News-KGO  
Backstage Wife-KOMO, KPO  
Famous Voices-CWV  
Smashup Talking-KIRO, KNX  
Life Beautiful-CWV  
Rhythm Classics-CJVI  
Street Singer-KJR  
Racing Season-KOL  
Smashup Talking-CWV at 1.15  
Bue's Notebook-CJRO at 1.15

**1.30** News and Music-KOL  
Smashup Talking-KOMO, KPO  
Club Maline-CBR, KJR  
Melody Gipsy-CWV  
Protective League-CWV  
Spotlight on Asia-KIRO  
Vocalists-Lopes-CJVI  
News-KIRO at 1.45

**2.00** Are You a Genius-KIRO  
When Girl Marries-KOMO, KPO  
Jack Bevel-CWV  
Brown's Breweries-CJRO  
Air Corps Band-CBR, KGO, KJR at 2.45  
Program-KOL  
11.5 Topical-CWV  
Meady Time-CJVI  
Orchestra-CWV at 2.15  
News-CJRO at 2.25

**2.30** News-KOL, KOMO, KPO  
Homes in Country-KJR, KGO  
Mirror for Women-CBR  
William Winter-KNX, KIRO  
Music Lover's Corner-CJVI  
News-KJR, 2.45

**3.00** News-KNX, KJR, KGO  
Vic and Sade-KPO, KOMO  
Women in Defense-KIRO  
Meyer's Islanders-CBR  
Prayer-KOL  
Piper Show-CWV  
Hedera Hopper-KIRO at 3.15  
Mr. Perkins-CJRO at 3.15  
Baseball Roundup-KOL at 3.15  
News-KGO at 3.15

**3.30** Winnet Campbell-CBR  
Movie Review-KOL  
Shirley Henderson-KJR  
Dixie Island-CWV  
Piper Young-CWV  
World Today-KIRO at 3.45  
News-CBR at 3.45

**4.00** Dance Music-CBR  
Second Mrs. Burton-KIRO, KNX  
Pulitzer Lewis-KOL  
Organ Music-KGO  
Novelty Jambores-CWV  
Concert Moderne-CJRO  
Tea Party-CJVI  
Johnson Family-KOL at 4.15

**4.30** News-KNX, KOMO, KJR  
The Present-CBR, KPO  
Here's the Band-CJVI  
Homes in Country-KIRO  
Righty-CWV  
News-CJRO, KIRO at 4.45  
H. Y. Kallenborn-KOMO, KPO at 4.45

**5.00** News-KOL, CBR  
Flood Fight-KPO  
Frying Bird-KJR  
Vox Pop-KIRO, KNX  
Music for Youth-CWV  
Ragtime Club-KJR  
Rhythm Parade-CJVI  
Pension Talk-KOL at 5.15  
Singing Strings-CJRO at 5.15

**5.30** News-KGO, KNX  
Rhythm-CBR, KIRO  
Talking Drum-CWV  
Voice of Firestone-KPO, KOMO  
Folk Music-KJR  
Novelties-CJVI  
Builded Drummond-KOL  
Lone Ranger-CWV at 5.45  
News-KIRO, KNX at 5.45  
Cecil Brown-KNX at 5.55

**'Apascoe' Fete at 'Little Harbor'**  
One of the interesting events planned during Army Week is the annual "Apascoe" garden party. It will be held on Friday, July 3, from 3 to 5.30 at "Little Harbor," the beautiful home of Dr. and Mrs. T. A. Rickard at 721 Esquimalt Road.  
Interesting and attractive booths have been arranged under the convenship of the following groups: Babywear stall, R.C.A. (V. and E. Fortress); flowers, R.C.A.P.C.; home cooking, R.C.A.S.C.; plain and fancy sewing, R.C.O.C.; "Treasure Trove," R.C.E.; Brigadier J. Sutherland Brown has consented to assist the R.C.A.S.C. group with bingo; the R.C.O.C. will serve ice cream and soft drinks; competitions are in charge of the R.C.E. auxiliary.  
Refreshments, with punch and fruit drinks instead of tea, will be served jointly by the R.C.A. and R.C.A.P.C. All those desiring tea are requested to bring a tea bag and a tea pot-bolling water, etc., will be provided.  
Fortune-tellers will be among the attractions. The small admission fee alone will provide a treat not soon forgotten as this is one of the most beautiful homes in Victoria.  
**Want Refrigerator For Isolated Boys**  
The men at an isolated air force station, where it is impossible to obtain ice and where it is difficult to keep milk and food in good condition during the summer, would be very grateful for the gift of an electric refrigerator.  
The Auxiliary Services is making this appeal on behalf of the airmen, and anyone having a refrigerator for which they have no further use and which they would care to donate to these boys is kindly asked to telephone the Auxiliary Services headquarters, Room 4, Metropolitan Building, Courtney Street, at E1111, Local 450.  
Most nuts are more digestible when roasted than if eaten raw.

### GETTING ONLY DUTY KISSES?

THEN CHECK YOUR BREATH

76% OF ALL ADULTS HAVE BAD BREATH. THAT'S WHY IT PAYS TO USE COLGATE'S TOOTH POWDER!

Bad breath is a romance-robber... a friends-loser... a success-stealer... for others always detect it before YOU do yourself. Take no chances! Use Colgate's—the tooth powder that cleans your breath as it cleans your teeth.

**TIP TO SMOKERS!**  
Colgate's Tooth Powder is a grand way to guard against tobacco stain. It quickly helps remove dull, discolouring film... gives your clean teeth sparkling with all their natural whiteness and lustre.

**SAVES YOU MONEY!**  
Just think, compared to other leading brands, a large tin of Colgate's will give you up to 30 more brushings, a giant tin up to 40 more brushings—for not a cent more!

**COLGATE'S TOOTH POWDER**  
12 1/2, 25c, 40c

**CLEANS YOUR BREATH AS IT CLEANS YOUR TEETH**

**RED CROSS CORPS**  
No. 1 Detachment, Canadian Red Cross Corps, will parade at Christ Church Memorial Hall, Monday evening, at 7.50. Lady Burdon, O.B.E., will address the corps members and emergency reserve on A.R.P. A full attendance is requested.

### FRIENDLY BANKING SERVICE

A banking service that has attracted an ever growing list of clients for over three-quarters of a century must have EARNED the goodwill of its customers.

The Bank of Toronto has been serving the people of Canada for 86 years. During this time friendly service and complete banking facilities have won and retained the goodwill of many leaders in the Canadian business world.

The officers of The Bank of Toronto cordially invite you to discuss your financial problems with them.

## THE BANK OF TORONTO

Incorporated 1855

### BETTER ENGLISH

By D. C. WILLIAMS

1. What is wrong with this sentence? "If Bill was here, he would help us."
2. What is the correct pronunciation of "contiguous"?
3. Which one of these words is misspelled? Fusible, fusillade, fusillage.
4. What does the word "inordinate" mean?
5. What is a word beginning with str that means "strict in requirements"?

**Answers**  
1. Say, "If Bill were here, he would help us." 2. Pronounce kon-tig-u-us, ig as in big, first u as in unite, accent second syllable. 3. Fusillage. 4. Not limited to rules or to usual bounds; excessive. "He possessed an inordinate greed and love of wealth." 5. Stringent.

### FIRE INSURANCE — AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE AT NON-BOARD RATES

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY by becoming one of our policy-holders. Before renewing your present policy or insuring your new property GET OUR RATES.

If It's a Home You Want to Buy — to Sell — or to Trade SEE US FOR ACTION

## Johnston & Company Ltd.

W. H. WELLS, Manager

1314 BROAD STREET PHONES E5241-E5242

General Insurance and Real Estate Agents

**Engagements**  
**BITTNER-HAWTHORNE**  
Mr. and Mrs. G. Hawthorne, 143 Wellington Avenue, announce the engagement of their eldest daughter, Gladys, to Corporal Ralph W. Bittner of Vancouver. The wedding will take place in Victoria the first of August.  
**GUELPA-PETTENUZZO**  
Mr. and Mrs. E. Pettenuzzo, Prince Rupert, B.C., announce the engagement of their youngest daughter, Miss Lydia Pettenuzzo, R.N., a graduate of the 1941 class of St. Joseph's Hospital, to Staff Quartermaster Sergeant Oscar Guelpa, Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, only son of Mr. and Mrs. O. Guelpa, 2540 Fernwood Road, Victoria. Wedding will take place at the Catholic Church, Prince Rupert, July 15.  
Esquimalt Unit of the Red Cross will meet in the United Church rooms Monday afternoon at 2.45.

**Presswomen Elect Officers**  
NIAGARA FALLS, Ont. (CP) — Nora Dibney of Regina today was elected president of the Canadian Women's Press Club at the closing session of the organization's triennial convention, Miss Dibney is editor of the Saskatchewan Farmer and succeeds Rosa L. Shaw of Ottawa.  
Provincial vice-presidents were elected as follows:  
Nova Scotia, Margaret Healey, Halifax; New Brunswick, Mrs. Jessie Allyn Brown, Saint John; Quebec, Armande Marc, Montreal; Ontario, Wilma Tait, Toronto; Manitoba, Mrs. Pearl L'Ami, Winnipeg; Saskatchewan, Mrs. A. E. Hewlett, Cannington Manor; Alberta, Betty Cooper, Edmonton; British Columbia, Doris Milligan, Vancouver.  
Winnifred Stokes of Niagara Falls was named recording secretary and Mabel Burkholder of Hamilton was elected historian.

**Clubwomen's News**  
The annual meeting of the Victoria Business and Professional Women's Club will be held Monday evening at 8. The executive meeting will take place at 7 and the general meeting at 7.30. All members are urged to be present.  
The sewing meeting of Post No. 3, Native Daughters of B.C., was held at the home of Miss Ettie Neelands. A number of articles were turned in for the Post's war effort. Members were reminded of the next sewing meeting on Saturday, July 11, at the home of Miss Marion Kinaird. Take the West Saanich bus at the depot, leaving at 1.30.  
The Auxiliary to the Canadian Forestry Corps (Overseas Fund) met Friday afternoon at the Y.W.C.A. Mrs. W. E. Akenhead presided in the absence of the president, Mrs. S. W. Raven. Routine business was dealt with, and Miss Morley was authorized to continue the sending of cigarettes during the summer to the boys overseas. The meeting adjourned until Sept. 4.  
Island Temple No. 8 Pythian Sisters met Thursday evening at the K. of P. Hall, Broad Street. Mrs. Lorna Evans presided. Mrs. R. Smith reported all sick members visited and flowers sent. Mrs. Marshall will attend a meeting at the Y.W.C.A. regarding a garden party to be held by the Red Cross in August. After the meeting the layette shower was held. Mrs. Amy Dunkel, who is in charge of the layette, will receive further donations from members who have not already given. Refreshments were served by Mrs. Peck and her committee.

**Sky Line HIKERS CAMP in the Canadian Rockies**  
Daily hikes with Nature guides in congenial company... fishing... sing songs round the camp fire. The camp this summer will centre at Sunshine Lodge on the edge of Simpson Pass Summit... an excellent hiking and climbing centre near Banff... July 31 to Aug. 3... including meals—\$20  
Write for full details to the Western Secretary, Dan McCowan, Banff, Alta., or ask any Canadian Pacific agent.

**Engagements**  
**BITTNER-HAWTHORNE**  
Mr. and Mrs. G. Hawthorne, 143 Wellington Avenue, announce the engagement of their eldest daughter, Gladys, to Corporal Ralph W. Bittner of Vancouver. The wedding will take place in Victoria the first of August.  
**GUELPA-PETTENUZZO**  
Mr. and Mrs. E. Pettenuzzo, Prince Rupert, B.C., announce the engagement of their youngest daughter, Miss Lydia Pettenuzzo, R.N., a graduate of the 1941 class of St. Joseph's Hospital, to Staff Quartermaster Sergeant Oscar Guelpa, Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, only son of Mr. and Mrs. O. Guelpa, 2540 Fernwood Road, Victoria. Wedding will take place at the Catholic Church, Prince Rupert, July 15.  
Esquimalt Unit of the Red Cross will meet in the United Church rooms Monday afternoon at 2.45.



## 2 Victoria Women Win High Literary Honors

High honors came as a complete and pleasant surprise to two Victoria women litterateurs recently when they learned privately they had been awarded prizes on the recommendation of the Canadian Authors' Association.

The prize-winners, officially announced today were Emily Carr, 218 St. Andrews and Anne Marriott, 310 Irving.

Miss Carr wins the Governor-General's Literary Award for 1941 in the field of general literature while Miss Marriott's work was adjudged the year's outstanding contribution to Canadian poetry.

**KNOWN AS ARTIST**  
Miss Carr's literary talent was not revealed to the reading public until last autumn, but for years previously she had an international reputation as an artist, with many pictures in public and private collections. Miss Carr worked among the Indians on the Pacific coast for many years and assimilated an intimate knowledge of the personalities and backgrounds depicted in "Klee Wyck." In native tongue the words of the title mean "Laughing One."

This work is perhaps the truest picture of any aspect of British Columbia life to appear in print, the C.A.A. announcement says, and this may be explained by the author's deep love for her native province as revealed in art and literature. Emily Carr is descended from the early pioneers who settled on the coast in the old Crown Colony days. She attended school in Victoria and studied art in San Francisco, Paris and London. She now resides on her father's property in the city of her birth.

Miss Carr is not resting on her laurels. She said today she had another book coming off the Oxford University Press this autumn, "The Book of Small," a collection of stories about early Victoria. She describes them largely as "pictures of Victoria seen through the eyes of a child—my own eyes—in the pioneer days here."

Meanwhile she is collecting material for another work which has not yet taken definite form. Always interested in painting, Miss Carr is continuing this branch of art and manages to make each complement the other.

**ACTIVE POET**  
Miss Marriott is one of the most active members of the distinctive group of B.C. poets. "I was simply thrilled," she said today in language far removed from the modern free verse she writes. "I had no idea I had been recommended, or was even in line for any award in connection with 'Calling Adventurers.'"

The work, she explained, contains a series of choruses from a documentary CBC radio drama entitled "Payload." She said she had linked these together for publication.

Like Miss Carr, Miss Marriott is continuing with her work, and this autumn will see Ryerson's Ltd. publish "Salt Marsh," a collection of verses previously published in various English, Canadian, and U.S. periodicals. An earlier work of the Victoria girl first brought her to serious notice of critics when she published "The Wind Our Enemy," which was acclaimed as a vivid and powerful interpretation of life in the parched areas of the Canadian prairies. She has written a number of radio dramas, a work she is continuing.

Medals will be presented to the winners at the next national convention of the Canadian Authors' Association, or on the first suitable public occasions. It is believed that this year's presentations will be made by the Governor-General in person. Each year these awards are offered for the encouragement of literary activity in Canada, the highest honors bestowed on authors in this country.

**'Saboteur' Booked Oak Bay, Plaza**

"Saboteur" comes Monday to the Oak Bay and Plaza Theatres. Unable to find anywhere the exact earth, rock and vegetation formations he wanted for a scene in the Priscilla Lane-Robert Cummings co-starrer, Hitchcock had constructed on Universal's largest sound stage a vast section of his own conception of what wastelands should look like. It was complete with highway, wind-blown sands, boulders and pitifully anemic shrubs.

It was here that Miss Lane and Cummings found themselves trapped in a man-made sand storm after their car had been wrecked miles from the nearest shelter.

Director Hitchcock and his aides donned facial masks and coveralls as protection for their noses, throats and clothing while giant electrically-driven wind machines filled the atmosphere with fuller's earth, which "doubled" for sand.

**Buy in Small Lots**  
The Wartime Prices and Trade Board stresses the importance of buying tea, coffee, and sugar in small quantities. No one should buy more than two weeks' supply at a time. The only exception to this rule applies to those people living in remote areas in the country who cannot visit the stores twice a month.

**Where to Go Tonight**  
(As Advertised)  
**ATLAS**—Dorothy Lamour in "The Fleet's In."  
**CADET**—Walt Disney's "Dumbo."  
**CAPITOL**—"Rio Rita" starring Abbott and Costello.  
**DOMINION**—Victor McLaglen and Edmund Lowe in "Call Out the Marines."  
**OAK BAY AND PLAZA**—"Badlands of Dakota" starring Robert Stack and Ann Rutherford.  
**RIO**—Frank Morgan in "The Wild Man of Borneo."  
**YORK**—"The Mortal Storm" starring Margaret Sullivan and James Stewart.

**ACTIVE POET**  
Miss Marriott is one of the most active members of the distinctive group of B.C. poets. "I was simply thrilled," she said today in language far removed from the modern free verse she writes. "I had no idea I had been recommended, or was even in line for any award in connection with 'Calling Adventurers.'"

The work, she explained, contains a series of choruses from a documentary CBC radio drama entitled "Payload." She said she had linked these together for publication.

Like Miss Carr, Miss Marriott is continuing with her work, and this autumn will see Ryerson's Ltd. publish "Salt Marsh," a collection of verses previously published in various English, Canadian, and U.S. periodicals. An earlier work of the Victoria girl first brought her to serious notice of critics when she published "The Wind Our Enemy," which was acclaimed as a vivid and powerful interpretation of life in the parched areas of the Canadian prairies. She has written a number of radio dramas, a work she is continuing.

Medals will be presented to the winners at the next national convention of the Canadian Authors' Association, or on the first suitable public occasions. It is believed that this year's presentations will be made by the Governor-General in person. Each year these awards are offered for the encouragement of literary activity in Canada, the highest honors bestowed on authors in this country.

**Buy in Small Lots**  
The Wartime Prices and Trade Board stresses the importance of buying tea, coffee, and sugar in small quantities. No one should buy more than two weeks' supply at a time. The only exception to this rule applies to those people living in remote areas in the country who cannot visit the stores twice a month.

**Where to Go Tonight**  
(As Advertised)  
**ATLAS**—Dorothy Lamour in "The Fleet's In."  
**CADET**—Walt Disney's "Dumbo."  
**CAPITOL**—"Rio Rita" starring Abbott and Costello.  
**DOMINION**—Victor McLaglen and Edmund Lowe in "Call Out the Marines."  
**OAK BAY AND PLAZA**—"Badlands of Dakota" starring Robert Stack and Ann Rutherford.  
**RIO**—Frank Morgan in "The Wild Man of Borneo."  
**YORK**—"The Mortal Storm" starring Margaret Sullivan and James Stewart.

**ACTIVE POET**  
Miss Marriott is one of the most active members of the distinctive group of B.C. poets. "I was simply thrilled," she said today in language far removed from the modern free verse she writes. "I had no idea I had been recommended, or was even in line for any award in connection with 'Calling Adventurers.'"

The work, she explained, contains a series of choruses from a documentary CBC radio drama entitled "Payload." She said she had linked these together for publication.

Like Miss Carr, Miss Marriott is continuing with her work, and this autumn will see Ryerson's Ltd. publish "Salt Marsh," a collection of verses previously published in various English, Canadian, and U.S. periodicals. An earlier work of the Victoria girl first brought her to serious notice of critics when she published "The Wind Our Enemy," which was acclaimed as a vivid and powerful interpretation of life in the parched areas of the Canadian prairies. She has written a number of radio dramas, a work she is continuing.

Medals will be presented to the winners at the next national convention of the Canadian Authors' Association, or on the first suitable public occasions. It is believed that this year's presentations will be made by the Governor-General in person. Each year these awards are offered for the encouragement of literary activity in Canada, the highest honors bestowed on authors in this country.

**Buy in Small Lots**  
The Wartime Prices and Trade Board stresses the importance of buying tea, coffee, and sugar in small quantities. No one should buy more than two weeks' supply at a time. The only exception to this rule applies to those people living in remote areas in the country who cannot visit the stores twice a month.

**Where to Go Tonight**  
(As Advertised)  
**ATLAS**—Dorothy Lamour in "The Fleet's In."  
**CADET**—Walt Disney's "Dumbo."  
**CAPITOL**—"Rio Rita" starring Abbott and Costello.  
**DOMINION**—Victor McLaglen and Edmund Lowe in "Call Out the Marines."  
**OAK BAY AND PLAZA**—"Badlands of Dakota" starring Robert Stack and Ann Rutherford.  
**RIO**—Frank Morgan in "The Wild Man of Borneo."  
**YORK**—"The Mortal Storm" starring Margaret Sullivan and James Stewart.

High honors came as a complete and pleasant surprise to two Victoria women litterateurs recently when they learned privately they had been awarded prizes on the recommendation of the Canadian Authors' Association.

The prize-winners, officially announced today were Emily Carr, 218 St. Andrews and Anne Marriott, 310 Irving.

Miss Carr wins the Governor-General's Literary Award for 1941 in the field of general literature while Miss Marriott's work was adjudged the year's outstanding contribution to Canadian poetry.

**KNOWN AS ARTIST**  
Miss Carr's literary talent was not revealed to the reading public until last autumn, but for years previously she had an international reputation as an artist, with many pictures in public and private collections. Miss Carr worked among the Indians on the Pacific coast for many years and assimilated an intimate knowledge of the personalities and backgrounds depicted in "Klee Wyck." In native tongue the words of the title mean "Laughing One."

This work is perhaps the truest picture of any aspect of British Columbia life to appear in print, the C.A.A. announcement says, and this may be explained by the author's deep love for her native province as revealed in art and literature. Emily Carr is descended from the early pioneers who settled on the coast in the old Crown Colony days. She attended school in Victoria and studied art in San Francisco, Paris and London. She now resides on her father's property in the city of her birth.

Miss Carr is not resting on her laurels. She said today she had another book coming off the Oxford University Press this autumn, "The Book of Small," a collection of stories about early Victoria. She describes them largely as "pictures of Victoria seen through the eyes of a child—my own eyes—in the pioneer days here."

Meanwhile she is collecting material for another work which has not yet taken definite form. Always interested in painting, Miss Carr is continuing this branch of art and manages to make each complement the other.

**ACTIVE POET**  
Miss Marriott is one of the most active members of the distinctive group of B.C. poets. "I was simply thrilled," she said today in language far removed from the modern free verse she writes. "I had no idea I had been recommended, or was even in line for any award in connection with 'Calling Adventurers.'"

The work, she explained, contains a series of choruses from a documentary CBC radio drama entitled "Payload." She said she had linked these together for publication.

Like Miss Carr, Miss Marriott is continuing with her work, and this autumn will see Ryerson's Ltd. publish "Salt Marsh," a collection of verses previously published in various English, Canadian, and U.S. periodicals. An earlier work of the Victoria girl first brought her to serious notice of critics when she published "The Wind Our Enemy," which was acclaimed as a vivid and powerful interpretation of life in the parched areas of the Canadian prairies. She has written a number of radio dramas, a work she is continuing.

Medals will be presented to the winners at the next national convention of the Canadian Authors' Association, or on the first suitable public occasions. It is believed that this year's presentations will be made by the Governor-General in person. Each year these awards are offered for the encouragement of literary activity in Canada, the highest honors bestowed on authors in this country.

**Buy in Small Lots**  
The Wartime Prices and Trade Board stresses the importance of buying tea, coffee, and sugar in small quantities. No one should buy more than two weeks' supply at a time. The only exception to this rule applies to those people living in remote areas in the country who cannot visit the stores twice a month.

**Where to Go Tonight**  
(As Advertised)  
**ATLAS**—Dorothy Lamour in "The Fleet's In."  
**CADET**—Walt Disney's "Dumbo."  
**CAPITOL**—"Rio Rita" starring Abbott and Costello.  
**DOMINION**—Victor McLaglen and Edmund Lowe in "Call Out the Marines."  
**OAK BAY AND PLAZA**—"Badlands of Dakota" starring Robert Stack and Ann Rutherford.  
**RIO**—Frank Morgan in "The Wild Man of Borneo."  
**YORK**—"The Mortal Storm" starring Margaret Sullivan and James Stewart.

**ACTIVE POET**  
Miss Marriott is one of the most active members of the distinctive group of B.C. poets. "I was simply thrilled," she said today in language far removed from the modern free verse she writes. "I had no idea I had been recommended, or was even in line for any award in connection with 'Calling Adventurers.'"

The work, she explained, contains a series of choruses from a documentary CBC radio drama entitled "Payload." She said she had linked these together for publication.

Like Miss Carr, Miss Marriott is continuing with her work, and this autumn will see Ryerson's Ltd. publish "Salt Marsh," a collection of verses previously published in various English, Canadian, and U.S. periodicals. An earlier work of the Victoria girl first brought her to serious notice of critics when she published "The Wind Our Enemy," which was acclaimed as a vivid and powerful interpretation of life in the parched areas of the Canadian prairies. She has written a number of radio dramas, a work she is continuing.

Medals will be presented to the winners at the next national convention of the Canadian Authors' Association, or on the first suitable public occasions. It is believed that this year's presentations will be made by the Governor-General in person. Each year these awards are offered for the encouragement of literary activity in Canada, the highest honors bestowed on authors in this country.

**Buy in Small Lots**  
The Wartime Prices and Trade Board stresses the importance of buying tea, coffee, and sugar in small quantities. No one should buy more than two weeks' supply at a time. The only exception to this rule applies to those people living in remote areas in the country who cannot visit the stores twice a month.

**Where to Go Tonight**  
(As Advertised)  
**ATLAS**—Dorothy Lamour in "The Fleet's In."  
**CADET**—Walt Disney's "Dumbo."  
**CAPITOL**—"Rio Rita" starring Abbott and Costello.  
**DOMINION**—Victor McLaglen and Edmund Lowe in "Call Out the Marines."  
**OAK BAY AND PLAZA**—"Badlands of Dakota" starring Robert Stack and Ann Rutherford.  
**RIO**—Frank Morgan in "The Wild Man of Borneo."  
**YORK**—"The Mortal Storm" starring Margaret Sullivan and James Stewart.

**ACTIVE POET**  
Miss Marriott is one of the most active members of the distinctive group of B.C. poets. "I was simply thrilled," she said today in language far removed from the modern free verse she writes. "I had no idea I had been recommended, or was even in line for any award in connection with 'Calling Adventurers.'"

The work, she explained, contains a series of choruses from a documentary CBC radio drama entitled "Payload." She said she had linked these together for publication.

Like Miss Carr, Miss Marriott is continuing with her work, and this autumn will see Ryerson's Ltd. publish "Salt Marsh," a collection of verses previously published in various English, Canadian, and U.S. periodicals. An earlier work of the Victoria girl first brought her to serious notice of critics when she published "The Wind Our Enemy," which was acclaimed as a vivid and powerful interpretation of life in the parched areas of the Canadian prairies. She has written a number of radio dramas, a work she is continuing.

Medals will be presented to the winners at the next national convention of the Canadian Authors' Association, or on the first suitable public occasions. It is believed that this year's presentations will be made by the Governor-General in person. Each year these awards are offered for the encouragement of literary activity in Canada, the highest honors bestowed on authors in this country.

**Buy in Small Lots**  
The Wartime Prices and Trade Board stresses the importance of buying tea, coffee, and sugar in small quantities. No one should buy more than two weeks' supply at a time. The only exception to this rule applies to those people living in remote areas in the country who cannot visit the stores twice a month.

**Where to Go Tonight**  
(As Advertised)  
**ATLAS**—Dorothy Lamour in "The Fleet's In."  
**CADET**—Walt Disney's "Dumbo."  
**CAPITOL**—"Rio Rita" starring Abbott and Costello.  
**DOMINION**—Victor McLaglen and Edmund Lowe in "Call Out the Marines."  
**OAK BAY AND PLAZA**—"Badlands of Dakota" starring Robert Stack and Ann Rutherford.  
**RIO**—Frank Morgan in "The Wild Man of Borneo."  
**YORK**—"The Mortal Storm" starring Margaret Sullivan and James Stewart.

**ACTIVE POET**  
Miss Marriott is one of the most active members of the distinctive group of B.C. poets. "I was simply thrilled," she said today in language far removed from the modern free verse she writes. "I had no idea I had been recommended, or was even in line for any award in connection with 'Calling Adventurers.'"

The work, she explained, contains a series of choruses from a documentary CBC radio drama entitled "Payload." She said she had linked these together for publication.

Like Miss Carr, Miss Marriott is continuing with her work, and this autumn will see Ryerson's Ltd. publish "Salt Marsh," a collection of verses previously published in various English, Canadian, and U.S. periodicals. An earlier work of the Victoria girl first brought her to serious notice of critics when she published "The Wind Our Enemy," which was acclaimed as a vivid and powerful interpretation of life in the parched areas of the Canadian prairies. She has written a number of radio dramas, a work she is continuing.

Medals will be presented to the winners at the next national convention of the Canadian Authors' Association, or on the first suitable public occasions. It is believed that this year's presentations will be made by the Governor-General in person. Each year these awards are offered for the encouragement of literary activity in Canada, the highest honors bestowed on authors in this country.

**Buy in Small Lots**  
The Wartime Prices and Trade Board stresses the importance of buying tea, coffee, and sugar in small quantities. No one should buy more than two weeks' supply at a time. The only exception to this rule applies to those people living in remote areas in the country who cannot visit the stores twice a month.

**Where to Go Tonight**  
(As Advertised)  
**ATLAS**—Dorothy Lamour in "The Fleet's In."  
**CADET**—Walt Disney's "Dumbo."  
**CAPITOL**—"Rio Rita" starring Abbott and Costello.  
**DOMINION**—Victor McLaglen and Edmund Lowe in "Call Out the Marines."  
**OAK BAY AND PLAZA**—"Badlands of Dakota" starring Robert Stack and Ann Rutherford.  
**RIO**—Frank Morgan in "The Wild Man of Borneo."  
**YORK**—"The Mortal Storm" starring Margaret Sullivan and James Stewart.

**ACTIVE POET**  
Miss Marriott is one of the most active members of the distinctive group of B.C. poets. "I was simply thrilled," she said today in language far removed from the modern free verse she writes. "I had no idea I had been recommended, or was even in line for any award in connection with 'Calling Adventurers.'"

The work, she explained, contains a series of choruses from a documentary CBC radio drama entitled "Payload." She said she had linked these together for publication.

Like Miss Carr, Miss Marriott is continuing with her work, and this autumn will see Ryerson's Ltd. publish "Salt Marsh," a collection of verses previously published in various English, Canadian, and U.S. periodicals. An earlier work of the Victoria girl first brought her to serious notice of critics when she published "The Wind Our Enemy," which was acclaimed as a vivid and powerful interpretation of life in the parched areas of the Canadian prairies. She has written a number of radio dramas, a work she is continuing.

Medals will be presented to the winners at the next national convention of the Canadian Authors' Association, or on the first suitable public occasions. It is believed that this year's presentations will be made by the Governor-General in person. Each year these awards are offered for the encouragement of literary activity in Canada, the highest honors bestowed on authors in this country.

**Buy in Small Lots**  
The Wartime Prices and Trade Board stresses the importance of buying tea, coffee, and sugar in small quantities. No one should buy more than two weeks' supply at a time. The only exception to this rule applies to those people living in remote areas in the country who cannot visit the stores twice a month.

**Where to Go Tonight**  
(As Advertised)  
**ATLAS**—Dorothy Lamour in "The Fleet's In."  
**CADET**—Walt Disney's "Dumbo."  
**CAPITOL**—"Rio Rita" starring Abbott and Costello.  
**DOMINION**—Victor McLaglen and Edmund Lowe in "Call Out the Marines."  
**OAK BAY AND PLAZA**—"Badlands of Dakota" starring Robert Stack and Ann Rutherford.  
**RIO**—Frank Morgan in "The Wild Man of Borneo."  
**YORK**—"The Mortal Storm" starring Margaret Sullivan and James Stewart.

**ACTIVE POET**  
Miss Marriott is one of the most active members of the distinctive group of B.C. poets. "I was simply thrilled," she said today in language far removed from the modern free verse she writes. "I had no idea I had been recommended, or was even in line for any award in connection with 'Calling Adventurers.'"



"SABOTEUR," Alfred Hitchcock's most significant screen achievement, stars Priscilla Lane and Robert Cummings. The story reveals the drama behind one man's conflict with enemy agents. "Saboteur" will be seen Monday at the Oak Bay and Plaza Theatres.

## Anna Neagle Top Box Office Star

Anna Neagle, the English stage and screen star, whose roles range from the dignified Queen Victoria to vivacious musical-comedy heroines, this year topped the Motion Picture Herald poll for the 10 most popular box office favorites. The votes were based on more than 4,000 ballots which were filled in by that number of theatre managers and exhibitors in the British Isles. Gracie Fields came second.

Miss Neagle has long been a favorite with Empire film-goers but she really attracted attention in "Victoria, the Great," "The Sixty Glorious Years" and "Nurse Edith Cavell."

She appeared in several musical productions presented by Noel Coward, Jack Buchanan and C. Cochran. When she appeared opposite Jack Buchanan in his first talkie, "Good Night, Vienna," Herbert Wilcox, the director, quickly recognized her versatile abilities. Since that time, she has appeared in more than a score of outstanding pictures ranging from historical drama to comedy parts and out-and-out musicals.

**DOMINION THEATRE**  
Milkmaid to movie maid in several difficult lessons... that's the career of Binnie Barnes... popular English actress who has the feminine lead with Victor McLaglen and Edmund Lowe in RKO Radio's new action comedy, "Call Out the Marines," now being shown at the Dominion Theatre.

Born in London on a March 5... Binnie is the daughter of a London "bobbie"... she quit school at 15 to live on a farm and milk cows... subsequently became a nurse and then a clerk... grew interested in dancing. Changed to serious drama... appeared in a Charles Laughton play in London in 1929... made her film debut two years later... scored in "The Private Life of Henry VIII."

**SPENCER'S SPORTS AND SOCIAL CLUB**  
**DANCE**  
CRYSTAL GARDEN  
TUESDAY, JUNE 30, 9 to 1  
LEN ACRES' ORCHESTRA  
Admission, \$1.00 Couple  
Tickets Obtainable at Spencer's Post Office

**MONDAY! YORK**  
SONGS and ROMANCE  
YOU'VE GOT A NEW THRILL COMING!  
Sheridan  
HUMPHREY BOGART  
(Academy Award Winner)  
JEFFREY LYNN

**OUTDOOR ACTION!**  
★ ★ ★  
THE LOVABLE ROGUE!  
In Technicolor  
Robt TAYLOR  
and  
BILLY THE KID  
BRIAN DONLEVY

**MONDAY! YORK**  
SONGS and ROMANCE  
YOU'VE GOT A NEW THRILL COMING!  
Sheridan  
HUMPHREY BOGART  
(Academy Award Winner)  
JEFFREY LYNN

**OUTDOOR ACTION!**  
★ ★ ★  
THE LOVABLE ROGUE!  
In Technicolor  
Robt TAYLOR  
and  
BILLY THE KID  
BRIAN DONLEVY

**MONDAY! YORK**  
SONGS and ROMANCE  
YOU'VE GOT A NEW THRILL COMING!  
Sheridan  
HUMPHREY BOGART  
(Academy Award Winner)  
JEFFREY LYNN

**OUTDOOR ACTION!**  
★ ★ ★  
THE LOVABLE ROGUE!  
In Technicolor  
Robt TAYLOR  
and  
BILLY THE KID  
BRIAN DONLEVY

**MONDAY! YORK**  
SONGS and ROMANCE  
YOU'VE GOT A NEW THRILL COMING!  
Sheridan  
HUMPHREY BOGART  
(Academy Award Winner)  
JEFFREY LYNN

**OUTDOOR ACTION!**  
★ ★ ★  
THE LOVABLE ROGUE!  
In Technicolor  
Robt TAYLOR  
and  
BILLY THE KID  
BRIAN DONLEVY

**MONDAY! YORK**  
SONGS and ROMANCE  
YOU'VE GOT A NEW THRILL COMING!  
Sheridan  
HUMPHREY BOGART  
(Academy Award Winner)  
JEFFREY LYNN

**OUTDOOR ACTION!**  
★ ★ ★  
THE LOVABLE ROGUE!  
In Technicolor  
Robt TAYLOR  
and  
BILLY THE KID  
BRIAN DONLEVY

**MONDAY! YORK**  
SONGS and ROMANCE  
YOU'VE GOT A NEW THRILL COMING!  
Sheridan  
HUMPHREY BOGART  
(Academy Award Winner)  
JEFFREY LYNN

**OUTDOOR ACTION!**  
★ ★ ★  
THE LOVABLE ROGUE!  
In Technicolor  
Robt TAYLOR  
and  
BILLY THE KID  
BRIAN DONLEVY

**MONDAY! YORK**  
SONGS and ROMANCE  
YOU'VE GOT A NEW THRILL COMING!  
Sheridan  
HUMPHREY BOGART  
(Academy Award Winner)  
JEFFREY LYNN

**OUTDOOR ACTION!**  
★ ★ ★  
THE LOVABLE ROGUE!  
In Technicolor  
Robt TAYLOR  
and  
BILLY THE KID  
BRIAN DONLEVY

**MONDAY! YORK**  
SONGS and ROMANCE  
YOU'VE GOT A NEW THRILL COMING!  
Sheridan  
HUMPHREY BOGART  
(Academy Award Winner)  
JEFFREY LYNN

**OUTDOOR ACTION!**  
★ ★ ★  
THE LOVABLE ROGUE!  
In Technicolor  
Robt TAYLOR  
and  
BILLY THE KID  
BRIAN DONLEVY

**MONDAY! YORK**  
SONGS and ROMANCE  
YOU'VE GOT A NEW THRILL COMING!  
Sheridan  
HUMPHREY BOGART  
(Academy Award Winner)  
JEFFREY LYNN

**OUTDOOR ACTION!**  
★ ★ ★  
THE LOVABLE ROGUE!  
In Technicolor  
Robt TAYLOR  
and  
BILLY THE KID  
BRIAN DONLEVY

**MONDAY! YORK**  
SONGS and ROMANCE  
YOU'VE GOT A NEW THRILL COMING!  
Sheridan  
HUMPHREY BOGART  
(Academy Award Winner)  
JEFFREY LYNN

**OUTDOOR ACTION!**  
★ ★ ★  
THE LOVABLE ROGUE!  
In Technicolor  
Robt TAYLOR  
and  
BILLY THE KID  
BRIAN DONLEVY

**MONDAY! YORK**  
SONGS and ROMANCE  
YOU'VE GOT A NEW THRILL COMING!  
Sheridan  
HUMPHREY BOGART  
(Academy Award Winner)  
JEFFREY LYNN

**OUTDOOR ACTION!**  
★ ★ ★  
THE LOVABLE ROGUE!  
In Technicolor  
Robt TAYLOR  
and  
BILLY THE KID  
BRIAN DONLEVY

**MONDAY! YORK**  
SONGS and ROMANCE  
YOU'VE GOT A NEW THRILL COMING!  
Sheridan  
HUMPHREY BOGART  
(Academy Award Winner)  
JEFFREY LYNN

**OUTDOOR ACTION!**  
★ ★ ★  
THE LOVABLE ROGUE!  
In Technicolor  
Robt TAYLOR  
and  
BILLY THE KID  
BRIAN DONLEVY

**MONDAY! YORK**  
SONGS and ROMANCE  
YOU'VE GOT A NEW THRILL COMING!  
Sheridan  
HUMPHREY BOGART  
(Academy Award Winner)  
JEFFREY LYNN

**OUTDOOR ACTION!**  
★ ★ ★  
THE LOVABLE ROGUE!  
In Technicolor  
Robt TAYLOR  
and  
BILLY THE KID  
BRIAN DONLEVY

## 'It All Came True' Coming to York

"It all came true." Warner Bros. film version of the famous Louis Bromfield story, will open Monday at the York Theatre with Ann Sheridan in the starring role, and Jeffrey Lynn, Humphrey Bogart and Zasu Pitts featured with her.

Louis Bromfield, author of such fine novels as, "The Rain Came" and others, now deals with the hopes and disappointments of a group of people living in a New York boarding house. With the intensity of plot and characterization typical of all Bromfield's stories, he shows how these people, content to live in the reveries of their past, are suddenly thrown into a turmoil, when a gangster uses the boarding house as a hideout.

## 'Shores of Tripoli' To Show at Atlas

Those of you who visit the ATLAS Theatre next week will hear plenty of historic sound track which went into the Darryl F. Zanuck Technicolor production "To the Shores of Tripoli" which was filmed at the San Diego marine base.

The base happens to be located right next door to the Consolidated Aircraft factory from where, all day long, four-motored bombers take off for their tests, and for the first leg of their ferry flights to various parts of the world and ultimate raids on the enemy.

At first Director Bruce Humphreys tried getting dialogue scenes between takeoffs and almost despaired of getting anything done when he found that the bombers were almost constantly in the air.

The background noise which runs like a theme through the picture is the actual historic sounds of the aerial war.

**CADET THEATRE**  
A complete evening of escape from wars, politics and other weighty problems is guaranteed in Walt Disney's merry feature-length "Dumbo," now at the Cadet Theatre. Realizing that every moviegoer is looking for relaxation in these days of storm and stress, Walt Disney and his staff packed their new RKO Radio release full of gufaws, chuckles, catchy tunes and gay excitement.

**MONDAY! YORK**  
SONGS and ROMANCE  
YOU'VE GOT A NEW THRILL COMING!  
Sheridan  
HUMPHREY BOGART  
(Academy Award Winner)  
JEFFREY LYNN

**OUTDOOR ACTION!**  
★ ★ ★  
THE LOVABLE ROGUE!  
In Technicolor  
Robt TAYLOR  
and  
BILLY THE KID  
BRIAN DONLEVY

**MONDAY! YORK**  
SONGS and ROMANCE  
YOU'VE GOT A NEW THRILL COMING!  
Sheridan  
HUMPHREY BOGART  
(Academy Award Winner)  
JEFFREY LYNN

**OUTDOOR ACTION!**  
★ ★ ★  
THE LOVABLE ROGUE!  
In Technicolor  
Robt TAYLOR  
and  
BILLY THE KID  
BRIAN DONLEVY

**MONDAY! YORK**  
SONGS and ROMANCE  
YOU'VE GOT A NEW THRILL COM



Air Minister Power Speaks

## 2 Quebec Members Support Conscription

OTTAWA (CP)—Two Quebec members of the House of Commons were on record today as supporting the conscription-enabling amendment to the National Resources Mobilization Act—with full knowledge the majority in their constituencies appear to oppose conscription.

Air Minister Power, veteran of 25 years' constant membership, and Dr. Rodolphe Leduc, Liberal, Wright, expressed their support of the government bill to amend the N.R.M.A. Act during the debate Friday afternoon. Both said at once they were inviting defeat at the hands of their electors.

Maj. Power, a veteran of the first Great War who has represented Quebec South since 1917, said in his 15-minute speech that he holds the same views as his electors against coercion and compulsion.

He was referring to the plebiscite of April 27, when the people of Canada, asked if they favored releasing the government from past no-conscription pledges, voted in the affirmative.

Both Major Power's riding and that of Dr. Leduc voted against releasing the government.

Dr. Leduc said his choice was between serving his country and gaining re-election and he had no hesitation in choosing to serve his country.

### LONG-TIME LINKS

Maj. Power referred to the long-continued friendship of his family with the French Canadians of his riding.

"If, however, I am to judge from the expression of opinion which was given in the plebiscite a few weeks ago the time has come when, in appearance if not in substance, there is a sharp difference of opinion between us."

The people of his riding "believe that this legislation which now is before the House opens the door for conscription for overseas service. I believe they are right. I agree with them that this legislation does that very thing."

He knew the majority of his people held the very word "conscription" in utter abhorrence.

"And I must take their views into consideration," he said.

"To a large extent I share them. I have strenuous objections to compulsion or coercion in any form. But I am also and have been for many years a member of this House of Commons of Canada. I am a Canadian, and by Canada I mean every part and province of Canada. I mean Vancouver, Halifax, Winnipeg, just as much as I mean Quebec.

### CANADIAN FIRST

"The people of this country as a whole have pronounced themselves by an overwhelming vote clearly and unequivocally in favor of action of which this legislation is possibly the least expression. And following the ordinary democratic process and being a Canadian before I am a Quebecer, I propose to vote for this bill."

The majority of young men with whom he had to deal were Canadians, knowing no other homeland than Canada. Many had

never left Canada until the call of duty took them to the four corners of the world.

"They went there because they realized that the spirit of Canada could not and will not survive in a world dominated by racial tyranny and subjugated by racial slavery," Maj. Power said.

Wherever they fought they were convinced they were defending Canada.

The so-called "isolationist combat school" which believed Canada could best be defended by remaining within its own boundaries, presented to Canadian airmen "a very peculiar aspect."

Canada's "enemies" seemed to have little difficulty in crossing the borders of countries and continents. They had attacked in Africa, Asia and Australia, and had been sinking ships on one side of Canada and shelling stations on the other side.

### HIS CONSTITUENCY

As to his position in relation to his constituents, Major Power said:

"Should it develop that, as a result of this legislation (Bill 80), or of any consequential enactment, there should continue to be a wide divergence of view between the elections of Quebec South and their representative, and should this severance be of more than a temporary character, should they, as is their right, desire to be represented by someone who more nearly interprets their views with prestige and conviction, then all I have to say is that I have no quarrel with that, but I only hope that the parting will come with as much friendship on their side as it will come with deep gratitude on my side for favors of the past."

Friday's debate was on second reading of Bill 80, designed to repeal section 3 of the Mobilization Act restricting use of men called up under the act to service in Canada.

It was the end of the second full week of debate, and reports

today were that the vote might be reached early next week.

The government's intention is to open debate on the budget next Tuesday, whether the conscription debate is ended or not. Conservative House Leader Hanson will be the opening speaker in the budget debate.

Basing their judgment on reports from the whips on the number of speakers anxious to take part in both debates, some observers prophesied that both the budget and conscription would be out of the way in another week.

## POPLARS SCHOOL PRIZEGIVING

At the annual distribution of prizes at the Poplars School the following awards, some of which were donated by Mrs. Watt, Mrs. Challen, Mrs. Hawkins, Mrs. Cooper and Miss E. Savage, were made:

Senior and intermediate forms—Scripture, Nonne Challen; writing, Vivienne Challen; English, Shelagh Cooper, Barbara Watt (tie); history, Nonne Challen; Barbara Watt; geography, Barbara Watt; literature, Vivienne Challen; Shelagh Cooper; arithmetic, Nonne Challen; elocution, Shelagh Cooper, Barbara Watt; French, Nonne Challen.

Lower intermediate form—Literature, Joy Milley; geography, Joy Milley.

Junior form—Spelling and reading, Bridget Cooper, Lorraine Hawkins; geography, Bridget Cooper, Lorraine Hawkins.

In the primary form prizes for progress were awarded to Gail Woodridge, Maryanne Miller and Michael John Challen.

The latest holder of the "noblesse oblige" badge is Shelagh Cooper.

The school will reopen for the Christmas term Sept. 8.

### Architect Dies

WINNIPEG (CP)—Ralph Carl Ham, 40, of Winnipeg, well known throughout western Canada as an architect, died suddenly Friday at his home here.

Young rabbits, raised for meat, are ready for market three months after their parents are mated.

## Uniform Cutting Of Meat Asked

Geo. R. Matthews, provincial secretary of the Retail Merchants' Association, states that the association has requested the War-time Prices and Trade Board to make it compulsory for all retail meat dealers to adopt a uniform cutting and use the same terminology for each cut of the carcass, so that consumers will know exactly how to order their requirements and when doing so will become acquainted with the respective price of each cut.

This action has been endorsed by the Provincial Council of Women, who gave their full support to the securing of provincial legislation that would protect the housewife. Because of the serious meat situation over Canada and the necessity of regulating it by the War-time Prices and Trade Board, it has not been possible to put into effect the regulations which were approved by the provincial Legislature, but Mr. Matthews says it is hoped that action will now be secured through the War-time Prices and Trade Board and that if other provinces are not prepared to act, that the basis upon which beef is sold in British Columbia will be that of a standard chart and standard terms applicable to each cut.

### SHIRLEY RED CROSS

The Shirley Junior Red Cross have completed a successful year in which eight members raised money in many ways.

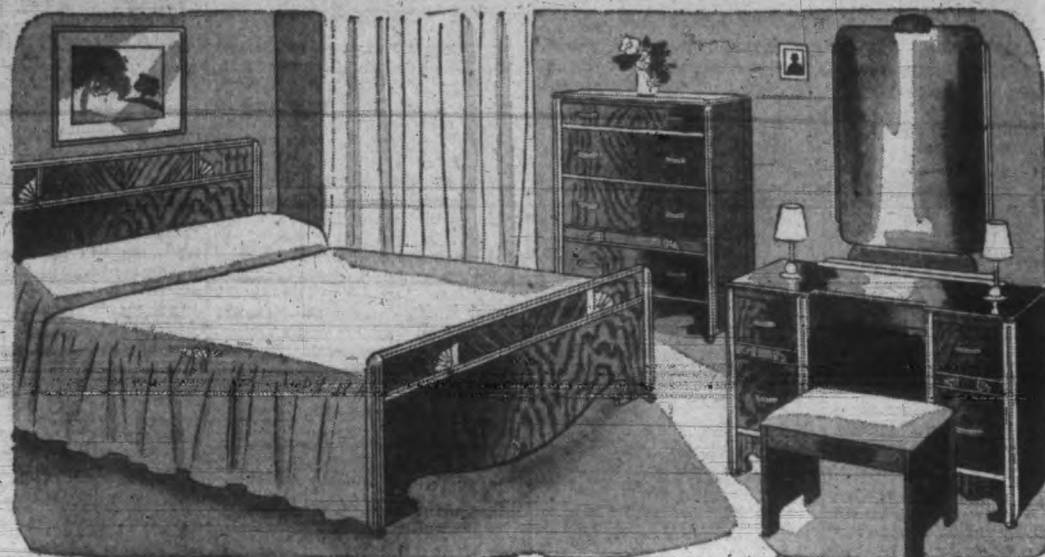
A maple leaf tea was held, candy was sold at a community dance, a doll and cradle (made by the girls) were raffled at the Christmas concert; bridge tables were made for the local bridge club, a Valentine and a St. Patrick's tea were held.

With the help of the neighbors the members collected old magazines, tinfoil, rubber and glass for the Salvage Corps. Two pounds of used postage stamps were also saved throughout the year and have been sent to the "Queen's Hospital for Children," London, England. Members have also knitted a cushion, which they wish to raffle off in the near future.

BUY NORMALLY . . . SPEND WISELY . . .



## The Economy of "Bay" Quality Is Well Illustrated in These Values For Your Home



Walnut Veneer  
4-piece

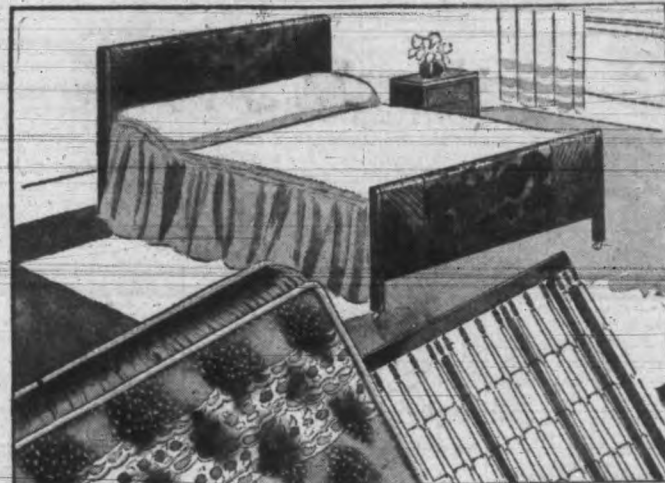
## Bedroom Suite

Your opportunity to select a decorative Bedroom Suite at such an economical cost. An exceptionally well-constructed Suite, consisting of vanity with oblong mirror, 4-drawer chiffonier and upholstered bench and full-size bed . . . in choice walnut veneer.

89<sup>50</sup>

TERMS: Pay as low as 8.95 down and the balance, plus carrying charges, in monthly installments.

For Years of Service . . . Full Panel . . . Comfortable

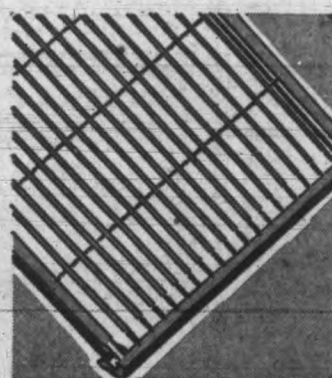


## Bed Outfit

49<sup>50</sup>

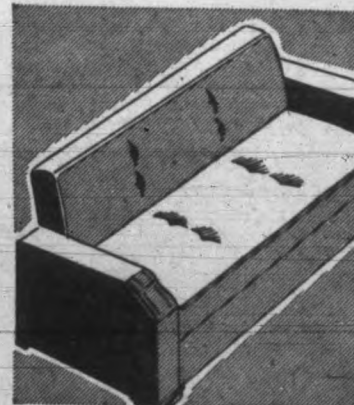
Full panel type with effective walnut-finish grain . . . fitted with inner-spring-filled mattress with roll edge and taped edge and handles for easy turning . . . combination slat and cable spring or all-slat spring . . . complete outfit.

TERMS: Pay as low as \$5 down and the balance, plus carrying charges, in monthly installments.



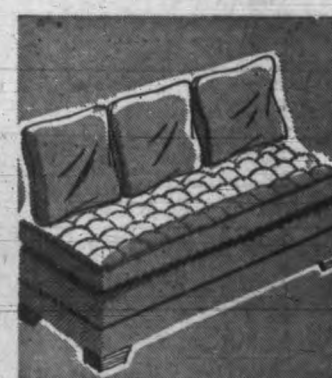
Heavy, Flat  
Steel Slat Springs  
12<sup>95</sup>

Steel slats attached to end angles by heavy tempered end helicals. Excellent base for any spring-filled mattress.



Drop-back Upholstered  
Convertible Davenport  
49<sup>50</sup>

Upholstered in blue, green, wine and mahogany . . . very sturdy, with arms and wood trim. Handy bedding storage compartment below.



Comfortable . . . Serviceable  
Studio Couch  
39<sup>50</sup>

Will make into twin or full-size bed, with bedding compartment below. Three matching cushions . . . in wine, green and two-toned styles.

—Furniture, Fourth Floor at THE BAY

HBC

A Delicious Lunch  
For Warm Days!



Chef's Salad

AND

Coffee Snowball

40c

A refreshing salad of crisp and appetizing vegetables and fruits with cottage cheese . . . top this off with the new double-duty dessert and beverage, Coffee Snowball.

—Coffee Shoppe, Lower Main Floor at THE BAY

Garden Sprinklers



2.25

Others from 2.25 to 2.95  
Machined from solid brass fitted with copper tubing, fine and coarse sprays mounted on hardwood roller for easy moving.  
Others at . . . 1.25

Dutch Hoe

6-inch steel blade . . . a push-type for weeding. Hardwood handle. . . 1.35  
4-inch steel blade with painted hardwood handle. . . 1.35

Grass Shears

Designed from high quality steel for trimming grass around edges of flowers . . . priced from 1.50 to 2.95

Watering Cans

For house plants and window boxes . . . green enamel . . . well constructed. . . 69c

Hand Tool Set

Made of pressed iron, green enameled . . . consists of hand trowel, cultivator and fork. Set. . . 57c

Hose Nozzles

Made of plastic and brass and plastic. Also solid brass and nickel plated . . . plastic and brass. . . 89c  
Solid plastic. . . 1.39  
Solid brass. . . 1.50

Please Carry  
Parcels

STORE HOURS—9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.  
Wednesday, 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.



Screen  
Doors

2.95 EACH

Black wire mesh Screen Door, well supported for good wear. Sizes 2.6x6.6, 2.8x6.8, 2.10x6.10 and 3.0x7.0

Galvanized Wire Mesh Screen Doors

Sizes 2.6x6.6, 2.8x6.8, 2.10x6.10, 3.0x7.0. Full gauge bottom. With no-draft panel bottom. . . 3.95  
With reinforced corner. . . 4.50  
With reinforced corner. . . 4.95

Screen Door  
Sets

35c

Consisting of two spring hinges, door pull and catch, complete with screws.

Screen Door  
Catch

25c

Hold-tight friction catch.

—Housewares, Third Floor at THE BAY

# Hudson's Bay Company.

INCORPORATED 2<sup>ND</sup> MAY 1670.

Buy War Savings Stamps

They may be purchased at every cash desk on every floor and at the booth on the second floor under the auspices of the Local Council of Women.



## Insignia of Fighting Services of Canada and Many Army Units

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY  
(Officers)THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY  
(Chief Petty Officer)THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY  
(Petty Officer)THE ROYAL CANADIAN  
ORDNANCE CORPSTHE ROYAL CANADIAN  
ARMY VETERINARY CORPSTHE ROYAL CANADIAN  
ARMY PAY CORPSTHE EDMONTON REGIMENT  
Edmonton, Alta.THE TORONTO SCOTTISH  
REGIMENT (M.G.)  
Toronto, Ont.THE SOUTH SASKATCHEWAN  
REGIMENT  
Regina, Sask.ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
(Officers of Air Rank)ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
(Officers below Air Rank)ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE  
(N.C.O.'s and Men)THE CORPS OF  
MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS



CANADIAN CHAPLAIN SERVICE

THE IRISH REGIMENT  
OF CANADA  
Toronto, Ont.THE SOUTH ALBERTA  
REGIMENT  
Medicine Hat, Alta.THE NEW BRUNSWICK  
REGIMENT (TANKS)  
Moncton, N.B.THE ROYAL CANADIAN  
ARTILLERYTHE CORPS OF  
ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERSTHE ROYAL CANADIAN  
CORPS OF SIGNALSTHE CANADIAN  
FORESTRY CORPSTHE ROYAL CANADIAN  
DRAGOONS  
St. John's, Que."LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE"  
(ROYAL CANADIANS)  
Calgary, Alta.THE ESSEX REGIMENT (TANKS)  
Windsor, Ont.SHERBROOKE FUSILIER REGIMENT  
Sherbrooke, Quebec

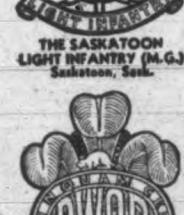
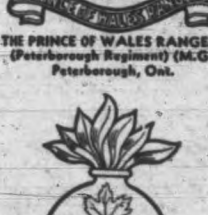
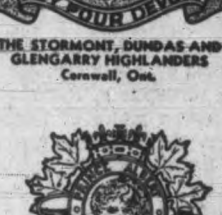
CANADIAN PROVOST CORPS

THE ROYAL CANADIAN  
ARMY SERVICE CORPSTHE ROYAL CANADIAN  
ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

THE CANADIAN DENTAL CORPS

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S  
HORSE GUARDS  
Ottawa, Ont.4th PRINCESS LOUISE  
DRAGOON GUARDS  
Ottawa, Ont.1st HUSSARS  
London, Ont.THE ROYAL CANADIAN  
MOUNTED POLICEVETERANS GUARD OF CANADA  
London, Ont.

CANADIAN PROVOST CORPS

12th (MANITOBA) DRAGOONS  
Virden, Man.8th (PRINCESS LOUISE'S  
NEW BRUNSWICK) HUSSARS  
Hamilton, N.B.14th CANADIAN HUSSARS  
Climax, Sask.THE WESTMINSTER REGIMENT  
(M.G.)  
New Westminster, B.C.6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S  
ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS  
Montreal, P.Q.7th HUSSARS  
Bury, P.Q.THE ONTARIO REGIMENT  
(TANKS)  
Oshawa, Ont.THE LANARK AND RENFREW  
SCOTTISH REGIMENT  
Perth, Ont.THE MIDLAND REGIMENT  
(SOUTHDOWNS AND DURHAM)  
Cobourg, Ont.15th ALBERTA LIGHT HORSE  
Calgary, Alta.16th-22nd SASKATCHEWAN HORSE  
Lloydminster, Sask.17th DUKE OF YORK'S  
ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS  
Montreal, P.Q.THE SASKATCHEWAN  
LIGHT INFANTRY (M.G.)  
Saskatoon, Sask.THE ROYAL REGIMENT  
OF CANADA  
Toronto, Ont.THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS  
OF CANADA  
Vancouver, B.C.THE DUFFERIN AND HALIMAND  
RIFLES OF CANADA  
Bramford, Ont.THE LORNE SCOTS  
(Peel, Dufferin and Huron Regiments)  
Brampton, Ont.THE BROCKVILLE RIFLES  
Brockville, Ont.THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
LIGHT HORSE  
Charlottetown, P.E.I.19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS  
Edmonton, Alta.THE FORT GARRY HORSE  
Winnipeg, Man.THE PRINCESS OF WALES'  
OWN REGIMENT (M.G.)  
Kingston, Ont.THE ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY  
(TANKS)  
Belleville, Ont.THE HASTINGS AND  
PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT  
Trenton, Ont.THE CALGARY HIGHLANDERS  
Calgary, Alta.THE PRINCE OF WALES RANGERS  
(Peterborough Regiment) (M.G.)  
Peterborough, Ont.THE STORMONT, DUNDAS AND  
GLEN GARRY HIGHLANDERS  
Cornwall, Ont.THE BRITISH COLUMBIA  
DRAGOONS  
Kelowna, B.C.THE MANITOBA MOUNTED  
RIFLES  
Portage La Prairie, Man.2nd ARMoured CAR REGIMENT  
Winnipeg, Man.THE LINCOLN AND WELLAND  
REGIMENT  
St. Catharines, Ont.THE OXFORD RIFLES  
Woodstock, Ont.THE CANADIAN FUSILIERS  
(City of London Regiment) (M.G.)  
London, Ont.PRINCESS PATRICIA'S  
CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY  
Winnipeg, Man.ROYAL 22nd REGIMENT  
Quebec, P.Q.THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S  
FOOT GUARDS  
Ottawa, Ont.ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE  
OF CANADA - Kingston, Ont.CANADIAN ARMoured FIGHTING  
VEHICLES TRAINING CENTRE  
Camp Borden, Ont.MCGILL UNIVERSITY  
Montreal, P.Q.THE QUEEN'S RANGERS  
(1st American Regiment) (M.G.)  
Toronto, Ont.THE ELGIN REGIMENT  
St. Thomas, Ont.THE MIDDLESEX AND HURON  
REGIMENT  
Stratford, Ont.THE CANADIAN  
GRENADEIER GUARDS  
Montreal, P.Q.THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES  
OF CANADA  
Toronto, Ont.THE HALIFAX RIFLES  
Halifax, N.S.THE SAULT STE. MARIE AND  
SUDBURY REGIMENT (M.G.)  
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.THE WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY  
(M.G.)  
Winnipeg, Man.THE SCOTS FUSILIERS  
OF CANADA  
Kitchener, Ont.THE PERTH REGIMENT (M.G.)  
Stratford, Ont.THE HIGHLAND  
LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA  
Galt, Ont.THE GREY AND SIMCOE  
FORESTERS  
Owen Sound, Ont.THE VICTORIA RIFLES  
OF CANADA  
Montreal, P.Q.THE BLACK WATCH  
(Royal Highland Regiment of Canada)  
Montreal, P.Q.THE ROYAL RIFLES OF CANADA  
Quebec, P.Q.



# Sports Mirror

By JIM KEARNEY

**TOMMY RESTALL**, although the youngest of the local umpire club, is now generally recognized as the dean of his trade and thinks, amazingly enough, that this job of calling strikes and balls, as a full-time profession, would be one of the softest sinecures a man could wish for.

"Why," says Tom, "any man like myself who can bear up under two or three hours' work each afternoon or evening and doesn't care a hoot about his pride would find it a soft life indeed."

For four years now Tom has been calling them at Athletic Park and says he really enjoys it. There are other umpires who will tell you it's the toughest job a man could find. But not so Tom.

You see, Tom managed various teams in the city for years before he turned to diamond arbitration. After worrying about his squad's pennant hopes every summer, figuring ways and means to get his teams to win, Tom finally concluded that "umpiring" was a veritable rest cure.

"The calling of ball this year," says Umpire Restall, "is head, shoulders and four sets of ribs ahead of anything we've had in the city in the last 10 years."

Following are some thoughts from the man who peers over the catcher's shoulder and calls "em as he sees 'em. And Tommy does see them. Players on all teams think he's all right, and there you have something. When you get six teams agreeing that one umpire is okay it makes you wonder why the world is at war.

"Local baseball," opines Umpire Restall, "needs more color. What this league needs is a half a dozen more Charlie Strouglers and George Syrotucks. Mechanically perfect ball is nice, but it's a heck of a lot more fun if you have a man like Strouger, who has a voice not unlike that of Fred Allen, going into a whining every once and awhile on a close play."

"The fans like to yell when they see that, yelling means interest and I don't think any grandstand remarks hurt Strouger or Syrotuck's feelings."

Now, as an umpire that has risen to the more uplifted aspect

of Abner Doubleday's grown-up child, making the calls from behind the plate and not from the infield, Tom says the job behind the catcher is five times more difficult than the base umpire's task.

Of the varieties of balls that come across the home slab, and to either side, he says high slow balls are the hardest to call. They usually pass over the batter's shoulders and drop waist-high by the time they reach the catcher.

Of all the lads who step onto the rubber and do their best to pitch strikes, Tommy thinks Gerry Whitney of the Army team is the class of local hurlers.

"He's got plenty of stuff and is as steady as they come," he says. "Next to Whitney he ranks another Army pitcher, Victoria's Lloyd Cann. According to Tom, Lloyd has more control than any other elbow in the league, even more than V.M.D.'s cagey Cy Shillito."

"Pitching it all," Tom, "Army is in last place in the league standings."

He figures Navy's shortstop, Menard, is the most dangerous hitter in the league. Tommy says he's been struck out less than any other player in the set-up.

As to catchers Tom would not commit himself. He said it was a toss-up between Navy's Whitaker and V.M.D.'s Laurel Harney.

Like most other umpires, this Restall man has some pet peeves, including catchers who stand up and block an umpire's view of the plate, pitchers who slow the game down by walking 'round and 'round the rubber instead of waiting on the hillcock for the batter to give them the signals, batters not coming to the plate promptly and players who get personal in arguments.

Tommy has one other complaint.

"Everyone, even my best friends, call me a blind man. Now, I ask you, is that cricket?" Tommy asked.

No, Tom, that isn't cricket, it's baseball. Yet, in all deference to you, we won't start any fund to buy you smoked glasses, a tin cup and a seeing-eye dog.

## Dominion Day Series

## Pick Victoria Team

The Dominion Day Challenge Trophy, presented last year by the Dominion Day Celebrations Committee, will be up for competition, Wednesday, when Victoria plays Coley Hall's St. Regis Hotel baseball nine from Vancouver in the annual two-game Dominion Day series.

At present Victoria holds the cup, having beaten Diethers in both games of a two-game series last year.

Coley will bring his feature attraction over with him, July 1, in the personage of Norm Trasklin, crown prince of baseball comedy. Norm has been keeping them laughing wherever the St. Regis boys have played this year.

### VICTORIA LINE-UP

Manager Joe Casey of the Victoria club today announced his line-up for the two games. Pitchers will be Jack McIntyre, Navy; Gerry Whitney and Lloyd Cann, Army; Percy Switch, R.C.A.F.; Cy Shillito, V.M.D., and possibly Chief Jimmie Rattlesnake of the shipyard crew. That all depends on how Jimmie does against R.C.A.F. this evening.

### TWO CATCHERS

Navy catcher, Whitney, will work the afternoon game while Laurel Harney of the V.M.D. will be behind the plate in the evening tilt.

Infielders include Babe Work, Charlie Strouger and Al Euerby of V.M.D.; Menard of the Navy, and also McElroy; Casey of the Army team, Lorne Murray of Pitzer and Nex and R.C.A.F.'s Percy Switch, who is slated for a base job if he doesn't pitch.

Reg. Patterson and Charlie Restall of the V.M.D. team have been picked for outfield jobs along with Pitzer and Harry Barber, Morotti of the Navy has also been chosen for an outer garden position. Steve Dunc of V.M.D. had been slated for a fielding job, but it was learned Friday night that he had broken his right wrist in two places after hitting a hard pitched ball in his last game.

Manager Casey said he expected the new Victoria uniforms would arrive in time for the game. They will be white, with red lettering and stripes, and will have red socks and caps.

The games will be played at 2.30 and 6.30 at Athletic Park.

## Betty Jameson In Golf Final

**CHICAGO (AP)**—Texas' Betty Jameson and Iowa's Phyllis Otto Friday won their way to the finals of the Women's Western Open Golf Tournament, which was played over 36 holes of the Elmhurst Country Club today.

Miss Jameson, 24-year-old San Antonio girl, won her semifinal match from Jeanne Cline of Bloomington, Ill., 4 and 3, while Miss Otto, 17, of Atlantic, Ia., had a scrap on her hands in subduing Marjorie Row of Detroit, 1 up. The Texas wallflower, whose qualifying 79 last Monday put her fourth in the 18-hole medal test, was only one over par with her 39 on the first nine Friday, and led Miss Cline at the turn, 2 up. For the six holes of the back nine she was one under par, aided by an eagle four which enabled her to take the 15th and end the match.

Miss Otto carded a 40-40-80 to excel Miss Row's medal 40-42-82.

## Set for Race Opening Today

**VANCOUVER (CP)**—The stage was all set today for the opening of British Columbia's racing season at Vancouver city's Hastings Park.

The horses get away at 5.30 p.m. in what is predicted as the best season on the coast in years, at least from the attendance point of view. The race followers point to Winnipeg's Polo Park where the mutual moneys handled were 20 per cent over last year's figures, as indicating the trend.

With a number of top jockeys on hand the riding situation is believed well in hand, though it had track officials worried for a time. Now reported here are jockey Emil Spörri, jockeys Hrusak and Orpen, Art Horvay, Ray Christensen, N. Gaudreau and D. Godley.

Some top horses are ready to pound the turf and Franworth looms as public favorite in today's inaugural handicap. He will be carrying a nice weight and his record speaks for itself. Sahara Chief, Jack Diamond's Star, Some Turley and Simony's Boy are others that are expected to be right up in front.

## Sunset and Arc-lights



The setting sun and the first glimmer of arc-lights make a strange picture at Ebbets Field as Brooklyn Dodgers play Chicago Cubs in the first "twilight" game of the major leagues. It started at 7, but held little interest for the average Brooklyn fan because Claude Passeau pitched the Cubs to a 6 to 0 victory over the "beloved bums."

## Dodgers Runaway Team Beat Cincinnati, Take 9-Game Lead

By AUSTIN BEALMEAR  
Associated Press Sports Writer

It may not be a tip-off on the World Series, the outcome of the pennant races, or even the coming all-star game, but the Brooklyn Dodgers have replaced the New York Yankees as the runaway team of the major leagues.

The transition of recent days has left the Dodgers with a National League lead three games longer than the Yankees enjoy in the American loop.

The Dodgers opened their home stand June 15, with a lead of five and a half games. The Yanks took the road at the same time, boasting a nine and a half game edge.

But things have changed. The Dodgers stretched their margin to nine and a half games, their longest of the year, Friday by clipping the Cincinnati Reds, 5 to 4, in 10 innings for their eighth victory in 10 starts since their return to Ebbets Field.

### WHITE SOX BEAT YANKS

And in a night game at Chicago, the Yankees bowed to the White Sox for the first time since last Aug. 25 as hard-luck Edgar Smith, who was the last Chicago pitcher to stop the bombers, hurried his way to a 4 to 2 decision, his second of the season against 11 defeats. It was the seventh loss for the Yanks in 11 games on this trip.

Smith, one of three pitchers who celebrated their selection for the July 6 all-star game with victories Friday, yielded only six hits, one of which was Charlie Keller's eighth homer behind a double by Joe DiMaggio.

Like Smith, Al Benton of the Detroit Tigers and Cliff Melton of the New York Giants turned in sparkling performances to justify their all-star nominations. Al Benton of Detroit tossed a six-hitter at the Philadelphia Athletics as Pinky Higgins chipped in with two doubles to lead the Tigers to a 3 to 1 victory.

Dick Newsome also gave up only a half dozen blows in hurling the Red Sox to their 3 to 2 triumph over the Indians in a night game, and four of them went to Les Fleming.

The St. Louis Browns halted a four-game losing streak by rapping Buck Newsom and the Washington Senators 8 to 5, in a night game.

### WIN IN 10 INNINGS

A 10th inning squeeze play scored the run that gave Brooklyn its triumph over the Reds and handed undefeated Larry French his seventh mound triumph, although he worked only the last two innings. Dolph Camilli hammered his 11th homer to tie the score for the third time in the eighth, and Pee-wee Reese bunted home the winning marker with the bases loaded. Joe Medwick went hitless, ending his batting streak at 27 games, six short of Rogers Hornsby's National League record.

Cliff Melton notched his ninth win compared with five losses by holding the Pittsburgh Pirates at a half dozen safeties in the 4 to 2 Giant victory.

Jimmy Foxx clouted his first home run since switching to the National League, a two-run blast with two out in the ninth inning to give the Chicago Cubs a 6 to 4 decision over the Boston Braves. The St. Louis Cardinals' night

## Pacesetters in Major Baseball

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

Batting—Gordon, New York, 368.

Runs—Williams, Boston, 58.

Runs batted in—Williams, Boston, 71.

Hits—Spence, Washington, and Fleming, Cleveland, 87.

Doubles—Higgins, Detroit, 27.

Triples—Spence, Washington; Heath, Cleveland, and J. D. Maggio, New York, 7.

Home runs—Williams, Boston, 17.

Stolen bases—Kuhel, Chicago, and Case, Washington, 13.

Fithing—Borowy, New York, 60.

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

Batting—Reiser, Brooklyn, 360.

Runs—Ot, New York, 50.

Runs batted in—Mize, New York, 53.

Hits—Mize, New York, 80.

Doubles—Joost, Cincinnati, 21.

Triples—Slaughter, St. Louis, 7.

Home runs—Mize, New York, and Camilli, Brooklyn, 11.

Stolen bases—Miller, Boston, 10.

Pitching—French, Brooklyn, 7-0.

contest with the tall-end Philadelphia Phils was postponed.

### COAST LEAGUE

A bit more judicious utilization of their talents and the Portland Beavers might not be tagging the Coast League procession by a disheartening margin.

Consider last night's development:

San Diego beat Portland 3 to 0 in seven innings; then Portland beat San Diego 11 to 1 in eight.

Al Benton of Detroit tossed a six-hitter at the Philadelphia Athletics as Pinky Higgins chipped in with two doubles to lead the Tigers to a 3 to 1 victory.

Dick Newsome also gave up only a half dozen blows in hurling the Red Sox to their 3 to 2 triumph over the Indians in a night game, and four of them went to Les Fleming.

The St. Louis Browns halted a four-game losing streak by rapping Buck Newsom and the Washington Senators 8 to 5, in a night game.

The horses get away at 5.30 p.m. in what is predicted as the best season on the coast in years, at least from the attendance point of view. The race followers point to Winnipeg's Polo Park where the mutual moneys handled were 20 per cent over last year's figures, as indicating the trend.

With a number of top jockeys on hand the riding situation is believed well in hand, though it had track officials worried for a time. Now reported here are jockey Emil Spörri, jockeys Hrusak and Orpen, Art Horvay, Ray Christensen, N. Gaudreau and D. Godley.

Some top horses are ready to pound the turf and Franworth looms as public favorite in today's inaugural handicap. He will be carrying a nice weight and his record speaks for itself. Sahara Chief, Jack Diamond's Star, Some Turley and Simony's Boy are others that are expected to be right up in front.

Smith, one of three pitchers who celebrated their selection for the July 6 all-star game with victories Friday, yielded only six hits, one of which was Charlie Keller's eighth homer behind a double by Joe DiMaggio.

Like Smith, Al Benton of the Detroit Tigers and Cliff Melton of the New York Giants turned in sparkling performances to justify their all-star nominations.

Al Benton of Detroit tossed a six-hitter at the Philadelphia Athletics as Pinky Higgins chipped in with two doubles to lead the Tigers to a 3 to 1 victory.

Dick Newsome also gave up only a half dozen blows in hurling the Red Sox to their 3 to 2 triumph over the Indians in a night game, and four of them went to Les Fleming.

The St. Louis Browns halted a four-game losing streak by rapping Buck Newsom and the Washington Senators 8 to 5, in a night game.

The horses get away at 5.30 p.m. in what is predicted as the best season on the coast in years, at least from the attendance point of view. The race followers point to Winnipeg's Polo Park where the mutual moneys handled were 20 per cent over last year's figures, as indicating the trend.

With a number of top jockeys on hand the riding situation is believed well in hand, though it had track officials worried for a time. Now reported here are jockey Emil Spörri, jockeys Hrusak and Orpen, Art Horvay, Ray Christensen, N. Gaudreau and D. Godley.

Some top horses are ready to pound the turf and Franworth looms as public favorite in today's inaugural handicap. He will be carrying a nice weight and his record speaks for itself. Sahara Chief, Jack Diamond's Star, Some Turley and Simony's Boy are others that are expected to be right up in front.

Smith, one of three pitchers who celebrated their selection for the July 6 all-star game with victories Friday, yielded only six hits, one of which was Charlie Keller's eighth homer behind a double by Joe DiMaggio.

Like Smith, Al Benton of the Detroit Tigers and Cliff Melton of the New York Giants turned in sparkling performances to justify their all-star nominations.

Al Benton of Detroit tossed a six-hitter at the Philadelphia Athletics as Pinky Higgins chipped in with two doubles to lead the Tigers to a 3 to 1 victory.

Dick Newsome also gave up only a half dozen blows in hurling the Red Sox to their 3 to 2 triumph over the Indians in a night game, and four of them went to Les Fleming.

The St. Louis Browns halted a four-game losing streak by rapping Buck Newsom and the Washington Senators 8 to 5, in a night game.

The horses get away at 5.30 p.m. in what is predicted as the best season on the coast in years, at least from the attendance point of view. The race followers point to Winnipeg's Polo Park where the mutual moneys handled were 20 per cent over last year's figures, as indicating the trend.

With a number of top jockeys on hand the riding situation is believed well in hand, though it had track officials worried for a time. Now reported here are jockey Emil Spörri, jockeys Hrusak and Orpen, Art Horvay, Ray Christensen, N. Gaudreau and D. Godley.

Some top horses are ready to pound the turf and Franworth looms as public favorite in today's inaugural handicap. He will be carrying a nice weight and his record speaks for itself. Sahara Chief, Jack Diamond's Star, Some Turley and Simony's Boy are others that are expected to be right up in front.

Smith, one of three pitchers who celebrated their selection for the July 6 all-star game with victories Friday, yielded only six hits, one of which was Charlie Keller's eighth homer behind a double by Joe DiMaggio.

Like Smith, Al Benton of the Detroit Tigers and Cliff Melton of the New York Giants turned in sparkling performances to justify their all-star nominations.

Al Benton of Detroit tossed a six-hitter at the Philadelphia Athletics as Pinky Higgins chipped in with two doubles to lead the Tigers to a 3 to 1 victory.

Dick Newsome also gave up only a half dozen blows in hurling the Red Sox to their 3 to 2 triumph over the Indians in a night game, and four of them went to Les Fleming.

The St. Louis Browns halted a four-game losing streak by rapping Buck Newsom and the Washington Senators 8 to 5, in a night game.

The horses get away at 5.30 p.m. in what is predicted as the best season on the coast in years, at least from the attendance point of view. The race followers point to Winnipeg's Polo Park where the mutual moneys handled were 20 per cent over last year's figures, as indicating the trend.

With a number of top jockeys on hand the riding situation is believed well in hand, though it had track officials worried for a time. Now reported here are jockey Emil Spörri, jockeys Hrusak and Orpen, Art Horvay, Ray Christensen, N. Gaudreau and D. Godley.

Some top horses are ready to pound the turf and Franworth looms as public favorite in today's inaugural handicap. He will be carrying a nice weight and his record speaks for itself. Sahara Chief, Jack Diamond's Star, Some Turley and Simony's Boy are others that are expected to be right up in front.

Smith, one of three pitchers who celebrated their selection for the July 6 all-star game with victories Friday, yielded only six hits, one of which was Charlie Keller's eighth homer behind a double by Joe DiMaggio.

Like Smith, Al Benton of the Detroit Tigers and Cliff Melton of the New York Giants turned in sparkling performances to justify their all-star nominations.

Al Benton of Detroit tossed a six-hitter at the Philadelphia Athletics as Pinky Higgins chipped in with two doubles to lead the Tigers to a 3 to 1 victory.

Dick Newsome also gave up only a half dozen blows in hurling the Red Sox to their 3 to 2 triumph over the Indians in a night game, and four of them went to Les Fleming.

The St. Louis Browns halted a four-game losing streak by rapping Buck Newsom and the Washington Senators 8 to 5, in a night game.

The horses get away at 5.30 p.m. in what is predicted as the best season on the coast in years, at least from the attendance point of view. The race followers point to Winnipeg's Polo Park where the mutual moneys handled were 20 per cent over last year's figures, as indicating the trend.

With a number of top jockeys on hand the riding situation is believed well in hand, though it had track officials worried for a time. Now reported here are jockey Emil Spörri, jockeys Hrusak and Orpen, Art Horvay, Ray Christensen, N. Gaudreau and D. Godley.

Some top horses are ready to pound the turf and Franworth looms as public favorite in today's inaugural handicap. He will be carrying a nice weight and his record speaks for itself. Sahara Chief, Jack Diamond's Star, Some Turley and Simony's Boy are others that are expected to be right up in front.

Smith, one of three pitchers who celebrated their selection for the July 6 all-star game with victories Friday, yielded only six hits, one of which was Charlie Keller's eighth homer behind a double by Joe DiMaggio.

Like Smith, Al Benton of the Detroit Tigers and Cliff Melton of the New York Giants turned in sparkling performances to justify their all-star nominations.

Al Benton of Detroit tossed a six-hitter at the Philadelphia Athletics as Pinky Higgins chipped in with two doubles to lead the Tigers to a 3 to 1 victory.

Dick Newsome also gave up only a half dozen blows in hurling the Red Sox to their 3 to 2 triumph over the Indians in a night game, and four of them went to Les Fleming.

Boston 3 7 1  
Cleveland 2 6 1  
Batteries—Newsome and Peacock; Harder, Ferrick (9) and Danning, Hegan (9).

New York 2 6 2  
Chicago 4 6 0  
Batteries—Gomez, Branch (8) and Dickey; Smith and Turner.

Washington 5 11 1  
St. Louis 8 11 2  
Batteries—Newsom, Scarborough (7), Trotter (8) and Early; Auker and Hayes.

### COAST LEAGUE

R. H. E.  
Oakland 0 10 1  
San Francisco 6 14 0  
Batteries—Corbett, Salveson (7) and Raimondi; Joyce and Orogowski.

Hollywood 2 10 4  
Los Angeles 9 10 1  
Batteries—Gay, Thomas (8) and Brenzel; Prim, Flores (9) and Todd.

First game—  
San Diego 3 5 0  
Portland 0 4 0  
Second game—  
San Diego 1 8 2  
Portland 11 16 1  
Batteries—Desso, Vitolic (3) and Detore; Liska and Mayer.

First game—  
Sacramento 8 9 3  
Seattle 3 8 2  
Batteries—Wicker and Mueller; Barrett, Bevins (4), Quay (5) and Collins.

Second game—  
Sacramento 4 8 0  
Seattle 1 4 3  
Batteries—Freitas and Mueller; Carnett and Collins.

### WESTERN INTERNATIONAL

R. H. E.  
Spokane 1 3 2  
Vancouver 4 7 2  
Batteries—Soderburg and Myers; Jonas and Sueme.

First game—  
Salem 1 6 3  
Tacoma 11 11 1  
Batteries—Clow, Swope (3) and Adams; Lien and Spurgeon.

Second game—  
Salem 8 10 2  
Tacoma 7 6 8  
Batteries—Dierckx and Adams; Johnson and Stagg.

### INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE

Buffalo 4, Montreal 2.  
Newark 3, Syracuse 0.  
Toronto 7, Rochester 1.

### AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Minneapolis 0-5, Indianapolis 3-4.

### SCOUT NEWS

At the meeting of the Church of Our Lord Pack, instruction was given in knots and semaphore. A kin's game was played. Alec Ferguson received the house orderly badge, Kenneth Reinhard the team player badge, and Roy Logie his second proficiency star. Ralph Shandley passed his artist and homecraft badges.

### A.R.P. Activities

District 3-E, Burnside—Wardens will meet in Burnside School Monday night at 8. Wardens who have helmets are requested to bring them. Those who have no helmets will be issued one.

No. 1-A Oak Bay—Wardens will meet in the Municipal Hall Tuesday evening at 8. The evening will be devoted to the first aid class, when Dr. Stewart will deliver the final medical lecture.

# Burnett Pitches Eagles To 5-4 Win Over Airmen

## Tiremen Play Jokers Tonight

Douglas Tire and Jokers, each with one win over the other in this season's box lacrosse, meet again at the Sports Centre tonight. The game will start at 8.30, following a preliminary between Fletcher's Men's Shop and Senators, at 7.

In one of the first games of the season Jokers edged out Chief Gussie's mixture of Indians and palefaces by one goal. In their next meeting Douglas Tire walked the Jokers.

Since these two games, the great sachem of the tiremen has lost three of his braves, but says he has picked up enough whites to give Jokers a thorough going over.

Manager Jimmie Smith will trot out the same Joker team that has managed to stay well up in the league standings. Goalie Bill Andrews hasn't fully recovered from his bad knee as yet, so Roy Woolsey is expected to go between the pipes.

Jokers are sharing third place with Oakland at present, and a win would send them up to second spot.

## Indian Chief Pitches Tonight

Chief Jimmie Rattlesnake, full-blooded Cree Indian chief from Hobbema, Alberta, and former pitcher for the Edmonton Dodgers, will be on the mound for V.M.D. tonight when the shipyarders meet the R.C.A.F. Flyers at Athletic Park. Game time is 6.30.

A lefthander who stands six feet two inches, the chief has been pitching ball for 11 years, and at the age of 30 is still a going concern. In his last appearance in Edmonton he hurled a three-hitter.

Opposing him will be Bert Appleby, another slinger, who hails from northern Alberta and who has pitched against Chief Jimmie. In their last game, Air Force defeated V.M.D. 13 to 11 in a free-hitting contest.

## Budge Has Trouble In Tennis Win

**NEW YORK (AP)**—Don Budge, who taught John Nogrady plenty of tennis in an exhibition swing of the eastern United States two years ago, came close to regretting it Friday in the quarter-final round of the National Professional Championships at the Forest Hills West Side Tennis Club



## Emergency Food In Case of Raid

What supplies does the average family keep on hand? If enemy raids should destroy retail stores and disrupt distribution of supplies how would mother and dad and the children be fed?

With these two thoughts in mind, the director of nutrition services of the Department of Pensions and National Health, Ottawa, has prepared a list of emergency food supplies that should be on hand in every home.

Foods to be kept for an emergency by householders in danger areas: Basic foods for family of four, two adults, two children—Six 1-lb. tins evaporated milk; four tins tomatoes (28-oz. size) or six tomato juice (26-oz. size); two tins beans (20-oz. tins); 24 oz. canned meat or fish, or 8-oz. tin whole egg powder; crackers, 2 lbs. graham crackers, 1 lb. unsalted soda crackers; 6 oz. plain chocolate bars.

In addition, supplies recommended are: Four 20-oz. tins fruit juice; 20 oz. ready-to-eat whole grain cereals; 1 lb. peanut butter. For larger households make following additions for each person: One tin milk, 6 oz. canned meat or fish for child, 8 oz. for adult.

Proportionate increases should be allowed for other basic foods when increase is for more than one individual.

### SUGGESTIONS

1. Every six weeks some foods such as cereals, chocolate, etc. should be used and replaced by a new stock.
2. Semi-perishable food should

be kept in a covered butter crock or a metal container such as a pail.

3. If possible suitable spare dishes to be kept with supplies.

4. Keep a can opener with these supplies.

Last minute activities in an emergency: 1. Draw a supply of drinking water in a suitable container as tea kettle, preserving kettle, etc. 2. Collect perishable foods in shopping bag or basket kept ready for this purpose.

The director also suggests that patriotic merchants may put up a supply box of these supplies at a price to induce householders to buy them; and that clubs and associations for charitable work may be interested in seeing that all needy families suggested by welfare groups are given boxes of these emergency supplies.

## Silk Worm Cultures

Cecil French, Victoria silk worm grower, said today silk worms about the fifth-day after birth go through a molting period when they become sluggish and appear to lose appetite. He said the worms should not be reared.

Many persons, Mr. French said, had thrown the silk worms away at this period because they thought they would not live. He said no food was necessary during the molting period, which usually lasts from 24 to 48 hours.

The worms, with proper care, recover from the molting and enter the second phase of life. Recently Mr. French sent 1,000 silk worm eggs to Mrs. Peter Griesbrecht and Mrs. Eva Siddall of Yarrow, B.C. He said numerous boys and girls are growing silk worms now in Victoria.

## TOWN TOPICS

A meeting of the Retail Merchants' Section, Chamber of Commerce, will be held in the Chamber of Commerce Monday at 3:30 to discuss new excise taxes.

A request to Belgians here to display British and Belgian flags on their houses during Army Week, starting Monday, was made today by L. J. Bekman, acting Belgian consul.

City police are in possession of a grey and white 11-foot clinker-built rowboat, found in the inner harbor. They would like owner to claim it by applying to the city detective department.

The combined annual Sunday school picnic of Wilkinson Road and Garden City United churches will be held in the grounds adjoining Wilkinson Road church July 1, commencing at 10:30.

Monthly meeting of the Victoria and District Chrysanthemum Society will be held Thursday at 8, at the City Hall. Instructions on the method of judging will be given at this time.

The Salvation Army's annual Sunday school picnic will be held July 1 at the Willows Beach. Hot water will be provided. The Victoria West Sunday School will hold its picnic on the same day at the city park, Esquimalt Road.

Following the court case over the closing of the Harrogate Apartments, it was announced today that the owners plan to close again in October for a month, when it will be decided whether business conditions warrant winter operation. Following the government order to change from oil fuel, gas water heaters have been installed, but for winter heating a complete coal installation would be necessary, it was explained.

Men in uniform stationed in outlying posts in the Victoria district will no longer be short of partners when social functions are staged in camp.

Organization has been completed by the hospitality committee of the Y.W.C.A. to furnish groups of girls for dancing partners for such affairs and any unit of organization wanting help in this respect is invited to phone Ellen Hart at G 5425, who will be in a position to give full particulars as to the conditions under which the girls may attend.

Some of these conditions already laid down are that any girls attending dances must be accompanied by a senior hostess and arrangements made for their transportation to and from the dance, which should end at midnight or 12:30 in order that the girls may reach home at a reasonable time.

French Canadian soldiers in the district who wish to be entertained in private homes are also invited to get in touch with Miss Hart, either at G 5425 or in person or by mail at 1514 Laurel Lane.

## Club Speakers

Major Harold Brown, former general manager of the Union Steamship Company, will address the regional council of the Canadian Club at a dinner meeting at 7 Friday, at the Empress Hotel. The meeting will mark the conclusion of an all-day conference of the regional council.

The topic of Maj. Brown's address will be "The Long Range View." Miss Peggy Walton will be guest soloist.

In keeping with Army Week, the Gyro Club at their luncheon at the Empress Hotel, Monday noon, will hear Lt.-Col. Brooke Stephen, officer commanding 3rd Canadian Scottish, speak on "Two Problems Facing Us."

The Rotary Club also will observe Army Week, each member being expected to bring a member of the forces to the meeting. Sgt. Paul Michell will be in charge of a variety program which will be presented by servicemen.

Harold Diggon and Alastair Campbell, delegates to the Kiwanis International Convention at Cleveland, June 14 to 18, will report on the convention at the Kiwanis Club luncheon at the Empress Hotel Tuesday noon.

C.G.I.T. CAMP TO OPEN

Under the directorship of Miss Margaret McDuffie, Vancouver, approximately 60 Canadian Girls in Training and their leaders will leave Victoria on June 30 for nine days at the Y.M.C.A. camp site at beautiful Glinz Lake, Sooke, B.C.

TOO LATE TO CLASSIFY

LOST—QUADRA OR GORGE SOLDIER'S wallet, papers and identification. Urgently needed! B2043. 6104-1-159

TO RENT—SHAWINIGAN LAKE, FOUR rooms, 300-ft. waterfront. Good boat, \$50 monthly; right near Beach Hotel. 6105-1-159

## Six-day Army Week Program

## Many Events Planned, Camps Open to Public

Established by royal proclamation, Army Week starts Monday, when Victoria figuratively turns over the keys of the city to "the man who carries the gun," the soldier. Citizens from the Lieutenant-Governor down are asked to pay tribute to the men in khaki from the lieutenant-general down to the private.

Army encampments will be thrown open to the public for inspection, restaurants and private homes will serve meals identical with those served in army messrooms, ceremonial parades will be held and retreat sounded at sundown in front of the Parliament Buildings, and a series of entertainments will be provided by a number of city organizations.

Civic arrangements for observance of Army Week have been made by a committee under Ald. John A. Worthington, with Capt. Norman Foster as secretary, and J. J. O'Brien representing the Chamber of Commerce.

### SOLDIERS' DAY

On Monday the Officers' Training Centre at Gordon Head will be open to the public all day, a band concert being arranged at 7:30. At 7:15 another band concert will be given by the Work Point Garrison band on Blanshard Street, between Yates and Douglas. At 8:15 a color party will be held at the Officers' Training Centre.

On Friday, Work Point Barracks, Colwood Camp and the Armories will be open for public inspection, tea being served to visiting ladies at the latter establishment. The O.T.C. band will be in attendance from 3 to 5. Retreat will be sounded in front of the Parliament Buildings at 8:15 by the band of the Work Point Garrison, the color party being supplied by the 203rd Reserve Field Battery, R.C.A.

### UNITED NATIONS' DAY

Full arrangements for Saturday, designated as United Nations' Day, have yet to be made between Ald. Worthington and the U.S. Consul. Other plans include the sounding of Retreat by the 3rd Canadian Scottish at 8:15, and an Inter-Services track and field meeting in Macdonald Park in the afternoon.

On Sunday the public is invited to a church parade at Gordon Head Church, to be attended by the cadets from the Officers' Training Centre, a review and march past being staged at the camp following the service. All churches in the district have been asked to arrange services in tune with Army Week, and at 9, community singing, led by the Arion Club, will be staged on the steps of the Parliament Building.

### RESERVE ARMY DAY

Wednesday, Dominion Day, has been given over to the Reserve

Army, and celebrations will centre around a parade of all units in the Reserve Army in this area under Lt.-Col. Brooke Stephen. Starting from the Bay Street Armories at 7:30, bands of the Work Point Garrison and the 3rd Canadian Scottish will attend, while gun tractors, ambulances, army trucks and Bren gun carriers will be lined up. At 9 a concert will be given in the Armories, the public being invited.

### A.R.P. DAY

A parade and demonstration by the A.R.P. services of Greater Victoria, under Insp. A. H. Bishop, starting on Blanshard, north of Cormorant, at 7:15, will be the main event of Thursday, the demonstration being given at the conclusion of the parade in Macdonald Park.

On Friday, Work Point Barracks, Colwood Camp and the Armories will be open for public inspection, tea being served to visiting ladies at the latter establishment. The O.T.C. band will be in attendance from 3 to 5. Retreat will be sounded in front of the Parliament Buildings at 8:15 by the band of the Work Point Garrison, the color party being supplied by the 203rd Reserve Field Battery, R.C.A.

### CIVILIANS' DAY

Tuesday has been designated as "Citizens' Day," and will be featured by a parade of the auxiliary services under Mrs. R. Barclay-Ross, officer commanding the C.A.T.S., and Mrs. Allan McKill. Brig. Sutherland Brown will act as marshal, and Mrs. John Hart will take the salute in front of the Parliament Buildings.

The parade will march off from Esquimalt Road at approximately 7:30, led by the Work Point Garrison band.

### OVERNIGHT ENTRIES FOR HASTINGS PARK

VANCOUVER (CP)—Official overnight entries, Hastings Park, second day, Monday, June 29, 1942.

First race—Claiming, three-year-olds and up; six and a half furlongs: Be Mine 116, Dr. Pook 108, Miss Chick 104, Valerie Jean 111, Riverworth 103, Halstead 116, Broadway Star 116, Peggy Dot 104, Masked Revue 116, Cache Creek 113, St. Green 109, Belle Park 104, Sandrock Stable entry.

Second race—Claiming, three-year-olds and up; six and a half furlongs: Proud Harry 120, Dordilla 102, Bar Bee 113, Patolan 108, Belle Marcus 103, Finished Gift 113, Acolin 2nd 103, Sky Star 115, Idamark 107.

Third race—Claiming, three-year-olds and up, six and a half furlongs: Miss Selfish 111, Silver Fur 116, Proud Time 111, Pandolf 116, Fay Park 104, Brunsfield 109, Keywood 109, Hill Wind 104, Master Beau 116, Tetra Play 109, Pipes Pal 116, Shasta Sue 106.

Fourth race—Allowance, maiden two-year-olds, foaled in western Canada; five furlongs: Nitrogen 117, Parlan 117, Duddington 117, Gallamar 117, Jazz Along 120, Jazz Lady 117, Treasures Band 117, Eltorada 117, Young-Garthwaite entry, Sandrock Stable entry.

Fifth race—Claiming, three-year-olds, seven furlongs: Naled 102, Dalmahoy 102, Baron A 104, Proud Baby 104, Shasta King 102, Stretch 107, Brilliant Help 102, Singh-Trusty entry.

Sixth race—Claiming, four-year-olds and up, foaled in western Canada; seven furlongs: Craiglochard 108, Terry Tet 113, Wexford Boy 113, Piroval 108, Sunny Monday 113, Avondale Star 113, Memory Square 113.

Seventh race—Claiming, three-year-olds and up, one mile and a sixteenth: Top Star 115, Little Gloomy 110, Pinch Conard 113, Kandahar 118, Novito 110, Batter 115.

Track fast.

\*Apprentice allowance claimed. First post 5:30 p.m.

## Fewer Forest Fires

There have been fewer B.C. forest fires so far in 1942 than in the last three years, because of heavy rains and dull weather, according to a forest branch report made public today.

To date this year there have been 121 fires; last year there were 236 to this date and in 1940 a total of 345 at this time.

## OBITUARY

ROYCROFT—Funeral for John Young Roycroft was conducted Friday at Sands Mortuary. Rev. W. N. Turner officiated. Pallbearers were: J. N. Dykes, D. C. Wright, A. T. Wilson and C. Mason. Interment at Colwood.

LUCAS—Funeral services, for Mrs. Elizabeth Lucas were conducted at Sands Mortuary Friday by Canon F. A. P. Chadwick. Pallbearers were: H. G. Winter, F. J. Popham, H. G. Brown, J. Hall, J. Dinsmore and J. Wilson. Burial at Royal Oak.

MOHR—Leslie Adam Mohr, age 27, died at Naval Hospital Friday. He was born in Indian Head, Sask. Besides his wife, who lives at 1010 Empress Avenue, he is survived by his parents in Regina. The body is resting at Hayward's B.C. Funeral Chapel, pending funeral arrangements.

HEPBURN—Norman Loeke Hephurn, age 62, a native of Ontario who had lived in Victoria 35 years, died in Vancouver Thursday. He leaves his wife; one son, Norman S. Hephurn, 2820 Gosworth Road, Victoria, and two grandchildren. Funeral will be conducted here Monday by Rev. Father Monsignor A. G. Baker. Interment at Royal Oak Sands Mortuary has charge.

GRAHAM—Rev. Dr. J. Rowell officiated at funeral services Friday for Donald Denley Graham at McCall Bros' Funeral Chapel. Interment at Colwood. Pallbearers were: J. Bradshaw, D. A. Henry, L. Healey, J. Whiby, R. W. Jones and T. Renfrew, all members of Victoria Lodge No. 1, I.O.O.F., of which Mr. Graham was a member. Lodge rites were conducted at the graveside by E. Combe, acting chaplain, and T. G. Harris, noble grand.

GROVES—Albert Groves, 518 Head Street, died at Royal Jubilee Hospital Friday. Born in England, Mr. Groves had lived here 22 years. He leaves his wife and one daughter, Mrs. Rawlingson, in England; two stepdaughters, Nana and Vera Blackmore. Mr. Groves served for 22 years in the Royal Navy and for eight years with the R.C.N. Funeral will be conducted from McCall Bros' Funeral Chapel at 2 Monday. Rev. H. W. Kerley will officiate. Interment at Naval Cemetery.

## Pioneer Citizen Dies Here, Age 98

Mrs. Margaret Freeman, age 98, died Friday afternoon at her home, 125 Croft Street. She had lived here 42 years.

Born near Toronto, Mrs. Freeman lived at Paisley, Bruce County, Ontario, for a number of years before coming to Victoria. She was the widow of John Freeman.

She leaves seven daughters, one son, 20 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. The daughters are Mrs. I. J. Crothers, Seattle; Mrs. J. W. Allin, 125 Croft Street; Mrs. H. C. Kirkham, Victoria; Mrs. H. McDermid and Mrs. F. Bagshaw, Vancouver, and Misses Margaret and Janet Freeman, at home. Her son, J. N. Freeman, lives at Cloverdale, B.C.

Mrs. Freeman was a member of the First Baptist Church here, and also of the Bruce, Huron and Grey Association. She was quite active up to the time of her death, celebrating her 98th birthday Feb. 18.

Funeral will be conducted from McCall Bros' Funeral Chapel at 2 Tuesday. Rev. G. A. Reynolds, assisted by Rev. Hugh McLeod, will officiate. Interment in family plot, Ross Bay.

## V. Galbraith Dead, City Loses Friend

A motion was placed on the City Council order paper for Monday's meeting by Alderman W. L. Morgan today paying tribute to the generosity of Vaughan M. Galbraith, general manager of the Industrial Timber Company's sawmill at Youbou, who died following a heart attack there early today.

Death came shortly after he had agreed to send to Victoria without cost wood fuel for city indigents.

The motion called for the council's expression of "genuine appreciation of the outstanding position and high esteem enjoyed by the deceased in lumber circles on the Pacific coast, of his fine character and of his kind action on the day before his death, when, on being advised of the wood fuel situation in Victoria, he announced to Alderman W. L. Morgan and Dr. W. A. Carrothers his intention to begin shipment immediately by rail from the Youbou mill to Victoria of several carloads of wood fuel as a free gift for distribution to the poor and needy of the city."

The condolences of the council will be conveyed to the bereaved family.

## Institute Speaker

Members of the Victoria branch of the Canadian Institute of International Affairs are reminded that next Tuesday's dinner meeting will be held at the Y.W.C.A. building at 6:15 p.m. The speaker will be T. A. Raman, Hindu Brahmin lawyer, who was educated at Madras and King's College, London. He attended the round-table discussions in the British metropolises with Gandhi in 1931 and has been associated with the Indian nationalist ever since. Mr. Raman's topic will be "India and the War."

Whether you want them to listen to or dance to, sweet or hot, old or new—we've got them all—it's up to you.

**VICTOR RECORDS**

1. THREE A KISS IN THE OCEAN—Pop Fields  
ONE DOZEN ROSES—Art Kassel  
I'M SORRY I MADE YOU CRY—Mart Kenney  
THREE LITTLE SISTERS—Vaughn Monroe  
FULL MOON—Eric Madriguera  
MOONLIGHT ON THE GANGES—Tommy Dorsey  
MEFISTO WALTZ—Boston Symphony Orchestra  
CAPTAINS OF THE CLOUDS—Mart Kenney  
VINE CHARADE—Irene Hilda  
BEGIN THE BEGUINE—Arturo's Cubano Rhythm  
FAUST—BALLET MUSIC—Boston "Pops" Orchestra

**FLETCHER'S MUSIC**

1130 DOUGLAS

## Waste Stopped—

When your car battery goes dead there's a reason. We find and stop the cause. Saves you money. Much gas is wasted through current leakage instead of going full strength to the spark plugs. We soon stop that. Many sources of waste are being "Plugged" by our fine instruments in the hands of specialists every day. No guesswork. Don't forget that driving small mileage calls for more attention to certain parts.

**Davis-Drake Motors LIMITED**  
FORT ST. AT QUADRA  
SPECIALIZED CAR AND TRUCK SERVICE

## Member of C.W.A.C., Pte. Cooney, Dies

Pte. Patricia Jane Cooney, age 20, of the Canadian Women's Army Corps, died Friday at Royal Jubilee Hospital. Pte. Cooney was the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Cooney, 809 Linden Avenue.

Pte. Cooney joined the C.W.A.C. soon after it was organized here in October, 1941. She was a member of M Company and served as a telephone operator at Bay Street Armories.

Besides her parents she is survived by two sisters, Mrs. James W. Golby and Mrs. J. Flaherty, both of Victoria.

Funeral with full military honors, the first to be conferred on a member of the C.W.A.C. in this military district, will be conducted from St. John's Church at 10:30 Tuesday morning. Capt. Rev. Ballantyne, assisted by Archdeacon A. E. de L. Nunns, will officiate. Interment at Colwood.

## St. Michael's Boys Receive Prizes

The 32nd annual prize giving of St. Michael's School was conducted in the gardens of the home of C. L. Aylard, 933 Foul Bay Road, Friday afternoon. A crowd of about 250 relatives and friends attended.

Those winning prizes were as follows: First year work—H. Nicol, R. Thornton, R. Bell, P. King, D. Price, R. Stewart and D. Newbigging.

Mathematics—J. Finnie, V. Holmes, R. Alexander, R. Stewart and P. Butler.

French—B. McLoughlin, R. Thornton, D. Price, B. Pollard and D. Newbigging.

Latin—H. Nicol, G. Young, D. Carmichael and B. O'Halloran.

Science—J. Preston, T. Muljaly and J. DesBrisay.

Drawing—R. Baugh-Allen, W. Pettit and K. Bousfield.

Special awards were given to H. Bridgman (good work), W. Robinson (geometry special), P. Harrison (effort), J. Creasey (progress), R. Beddis (service), and V. Holmes (never absent and never late).

Those winning sports prizes were: T. Muljaly, G. Young, G. Farmer, H. Maclean, B. Ley, P. King, R. Beddis, B. McLoughlin, G. Young, R. Bell and G. Farmer, H. Maclean, J. Preston and D. Price.

## 'Mon,' Said A.R.P. Scot, 'That's Going Some'

A.R.P. wardens who did such a magnificent job Thursday night in collecting sugar application cards also uncovered some amusing incidents.

One warden of Scottish ancestry came into his post with this comment: "There's a family in ma block who told me two weeks ago there were five o' them. This night I picked up their sugar cards and hoo there's eight o' them. Three more bairns in two weeks! Mon, that's going some!"

Then there was the warden who noticed on one card the notation, "baby expected." This card was picked up a day or two before June 25. The warden noticed it was unsigned and went back to the house.

He found the head of the

Don't be the missing man.

He found the head of the

Have those old floors sanded and refinished, or New Hardwood laid.

**V.I. HARDWOOD FLOOR CO.**  
707 JOHNSON—G 7314

## If You NEED a NEW CAR—BUY A NEW CAR!

Recognizing that the purchase of a New Car is often perfectly justified, the Dominion Government has released for sale stocks of New Cars now held by dealers. Victoria Auto Dealers have Brand New Cars of almost every make ready for delivery now.

## For Green Lawns and Flowers

Use **OW FERTILIZER**. . . 3 Lbs. Per 100 Square Feet  
We Also Have VIGORO and MILORGANITE  
For Vegetables and Roots Use 5-10-10 or 4-10-10—Sold in Any Quantity  
GARDEN TOOLS—SPRAYS—DISINFECTANTS—SPRAY PUMPS  
For Carrot Rust Fly Use DERRIS POWDER, 1-lb. and 5-lb. Pkgs.

**SCOTT & PEDEN LTD.**  
Corner Cormorant and Store Streets G 7181  
FRUITS—GROCERIES—VEGETABLES—ETC.

## SUNBURN

Enjoy the benefits of sunshine without fear of burning or blistering. Prevent injuries effects and keep the skin soft, smooth and cool.  
Gypsy Tan, small, 50¢ Large, 75¢  
Shel. small, 45¢ Large, 60¢  
Nives Skin Oil, small, 50¢ Large, 80¢  
WATCH THE SILKWORKS Grow in Our WINDOW DISPLAY

**OWL DRUG CO. LTD.**  
W. H. BLAND, Manager  
Prescription Specialists for Over 35 Years  
Campbell Bldg., Corner Fort and Douglas G 2115

## Red Cross Superfluities Store

PHONE E 8913 1230 GOVERNMENT ST.

## FOR SALE, A DENTIST'S CABINET

In Excellent Condition. This is a Bargain. Phone Us for Particulars

## Can Anyone Give Us a Gas Fire Grate?

## Enjoy Summer in Your Own Back Yard!

You probably won't be traveling much this summer, so plan to relax comfortably on your own veranda or lawn. See Jeanne's for outdoor furniture.

**F. JEUNE & BRO. LTD.**  
570 JOHNSON ST. PHONE G 4632

## Fried Chicken Dinners

SERVED EVERY DAY 11 a.m. to 9 p.m.  
**75¢** SIDNEY HOTEL, Sidney, B.C. **75¢**

## MONTH-END VALUES

BLOUSER, values to 2.95  
DRESSER, values to 2.75  
Sale price: 1.00, 5.00  
KATS, values to 1.00 and 1.95  
SUITS, values to 27.50. From 6.90

**DICK'S DRESS SHOPPE**  
1228 DOUGLAS  
PHONE E 1358

## GYRO CLUB HOLE-IN-ONE GOLF CONTEST

In Aid of Solium ALSO  
**JITNEY DANCE**  
EVERY EVENING  
July 1, 2, 3 and 4

## CHESTERFIELDS

CARPETS AND AUTOMOBILES UPHOLSTERY CLEANED

## Air-Mist System

721 VIEW ST. PHONE G 4552

## 1,000 Off Relief

More than 1,000 people in B.C. went off relief in May, E. W. Griffith, relief administrator, said today.

Total on relief at May 31 was down 10,000, compared to this date last year.

At the end of May there were only 978 employable heads of families, with 1,909 dependents, on relief. In addition there were 1,252 unemployed single persons.

In May there were 11,575 persons, including unemployed, on relief. This compares with 13,220 in April and 23,907 in May of 1941.

## A.R.P. Activities

District 3A—Wardens, messengers and first aid workers will meet at the Britannia Branch, Canadian Legion, at 8, Monday, to discuss operation of last Wednesday night's test.

Seven motorists were each fined \$2.















## United Church of Canada

### FIRST UNITED

Rev. Hugh McLeod will preach at both services tomorrow. Subject in the morning will be, "The Simplicity of Faith," and in the evening, "The Value of a Child." The choir will sing "O Saviour Friend," in the morning, and Mrs. R. M. Nash will give a solo. The evening anthem will be, "Thou Wilt Keep Him in Perfect Peace" and "The Living God," will be sung by Mrs. W. H. Wilson. After the evening service a congregational gathering will be held in the church hall in honor of Miss Marie McDougall who is leaving Victoria, and Miss Pearl Willows, who is succeeding Miss McDougall as deaconess in First United Church.

### CENTENNIAL

Tomorrow at 11 Rev. John Turner will conduct Communion service taking for his subject, "The Old Orchard." There will be an induction of elders. The choir will sing the anthem, "Gentle Holy Saviour," and a duet, "The Saviour For Me," will be given by Mrs. G. E. Lane and Mrs. Gertrude B. Buckler.

At 7:30 the pastor will speak on "The Conflict of Duties" and will administer Sacrament to those unable to attend the morning service. The choir will sing "Jesus Lover of My Soul," with solo part by Miss Mary Samuelson. Frederick Smith will give a solo, "O Make Me Understand It." Sunday school meets at 9:45.

### OAK BAY

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper will be celebrated at both services tomorrow. In the morning Rev. F. R. G. Dredge will preach on "The Lamb of God" and in the evening, "God, the Place of Repair."

In the morning the choir will sing "When On My Day of Life" and in the evening "My Saviour's Love."

### JAMES BAY

Tomorrow evening at 7:30, musical service. Soloists assisting will be Mrs. Lister, soprano; John Bray, baritone, and H. Botten, cellist. The choir will render two anthems, "O, Gladstone Light" and "Intercessory." Sunday school is closed for the summer.

### VICTORIA WEST

Tomorrow at 11, William McDonald will lead the choir in the anthem, "Lord of All Being." Rev. J. C. Jackson will speak on "A Forward Look," and the sacrament of the Lord's Supper will be administered.

### WILKINSON ROAD

Sunday school and adult Bible classes will meet tomorrow at 10. Public worship will follow at 11:15, when Rev. W. Allan will minister. The sacrament of Baptism will be administered. The choir will render the anthem, "Abide in My Love."

### GARDEN CITY

Sunday school will meet tomorrow at 2:15. Evening service of worship will commence at 7:30, when Rev. W. Allan will preach. The choir will render the anthem, "I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes Unto the Hills."

## ANGELIC SERVICES

## CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

### FOURTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY

HOLY COMMUNION—8 and 9:30 o'clock  
MATINS—11 o'clock  
Preacher, The Dean  
EVENING—7:30 p.m.  
Preacher, The Dean

### ST. JOHN'S

Quadrant Near Pandora  
REV. GEORGE BIDDLE, Rector  
8 a.m.—HOLY COMMUNION  
11 a.m.—"THE BOOK OF GENESIS"  
7:30 p.m.—"THE OVERSHADOWING CLOUD"  
7:10 p.m.—ORGAN RECITAL  
Ten Galliford

### ST. MARY'S CHURCH

OAK BAY  
Celebration of Holy Communion at 8 a.m.  
Children's Service at 9:45 a.m.  
Matins and Sermon at 11 o'clock  
Evening with Sermon at 7 p.m.  
Rector, Archdeacon A. E. de L. Nunn

### ST. ANDREW'S

Cor. Richmond Ave. and Lillian Rd.  
TRINITY IV  
8 a.m.—Holy Communion  
11 a.m.—Matins  
PREACHER:  
THE LORD BISHOP  
7:30—Evensong

## Anglican

### CHRIST CHURCH

Tomorrow the dean will continue his course of Sunday morning sermons on "The Apostles' Creed," dealing with the clause, "The Forgiveness of Sins." At evensong at 7:30, the dean will take as his subject, "St. Peter—a Man Like Ourselves." After the service members of the forces and friends are invited to be the guests of the A.Y.P.A. at a social hour in the Memorial Hall.

Celebrations of Holy Communion at 8 and 9:30, also on Monday, St. Peter's Day, at 8.

### ST. BARNABAS

Services tomorrow, fourth Sunday after Trinity, Holy Communion at 8, Choral Eucharist and sermon at 11, evensong and sermon at 7:30. Daily at 8, Holy Eucharist and Wednesday evening at 8, special service of intercession.

### ST. JOHN'S

Rev. George Biddle will preach at both services. Sermon subject at 11, "The Book of Genesis," and at 7:30, "The Overshadowing Cloud." Holy Communion at 8. Organ recital at 7:10 by Jan Galliford, "Andante Pastorale," "Marche Slave" and "My Heart Ever Faithful."

After the evening service men of the forces and young people are invited to a social hour as guests of A.Y.P.A.

Thursday, Holy Communion at 10:30, war intercession service at 7:30.

### ST. MARY'S

Services tomorrow will be celebration of Holy Communion at 8. The first in the summer series of 30-minute services at 9:45. These services are chiefly for boys and girls, but adults will be welcomed. Matins and sermon at 11, and evensong with sermon at 7. Ven. Archdeacon A. E. de L. Nunn will preach at both matins and evensong.

Monday, St. Peter's Day, Holy Communion will be celebrated at 8. Weekly service of intercessions Tuesday morning at 10:30 and at the same hour Thursday midweek celebration of Holy Communion with special intercessions.

### ST. PAUL'S

Services tomorrow will be as follows: Holy Communion at 8, matins and sermon at 11, evensong and sermon at 7:30. Weekly service, Holy Communion Monday (St. Peter's Day), Wednesday and Friday at 8 and Thursday at 10. War intercession service Wednesday evening at 8.

ST. ALBAN'S  
Holy Communion and sermon tomorrow at 11, evensong at 7. Rev. F. Comley, Holy Communion and intercession Wednesday at 10.

ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS  
Services tomorrow, choral communion at 11, evensong at 7:30. Wednesday morning intercession at 10.

ST. SAVIOUR'S  
Holy Communion tomorrow at 8, matins and sermon at 11, evensong at 7. Rev. Alfred S. Lord Sunday school and Bible class at 10. Wednesday at 7:30, intercession service.

ST. MATHIAS  
Rev. H. E. Sexton, D.D., Lord Bishop of the Diocese, will preach tomorrow at 11. There will be an early celebration of Holy Communion and evensong will be at 7:30. Thursday, Holy Communion at 10:30.

HOLY TRINITY, PAT BAY  
Shortened matins, sermon and Holy Communion tomorrow at 11. Rev. C. A. Sutton.

ST. ANDREW'S, SIDNEY  
Holy Communion tomorrow at 8; evensong and sermon at 7.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S  
Young people's Bible class and church school tomorrow at 9:45.

ST. LUKE'S, CEDAR HILL  
Holy Communion tomorrow at 8, matins at 11. Presentation of Sunday school awards. Evensong at 7:30, Rev. F. Pike.

ST. GEORGE'S, CADBORO BAY  
Evensong tomorrow at 7:30, Rev. E. G. Burges-Browne.

ST. JOHN'S, COLWOOD  
Services tomorrow, Holy Communion at 8; evensong at 7. Rev. P. J. Disney.

ST. MATTHEW'S, LANGFORD  
Service tomorrow, matins at 11, with Sunday school attending.

ST. MARK'S, CLOVERDALE  
Services tomorrow, Holy Communion at 8, matins at 11, evensong at 7. Rev. Owen L. Jull in charge.

ST. STEPHEN'S, MT. NEWTON  
Holy Communion tomorrow at 8:30, matins and sermon at 11:30.

ST. MARY'S, SAANICHTON  
Matins and sermon tomorrow at 10:30.

JAMES ISLAND  
Evening service tomorrow at 8.

ST. MICHAEL'S, ROYAL OAK  
Services tomorrow will be Holy

## Other Denominations

### EMPIRE MINISTRY

Tomorrow evening at the Crystal Garden, Lt.-Col. J. G. Wright, British-Israel teacher of Vancouver, will speak on "The Present Day Need of Anglo-Saxon Teaching." Col. Wright will report on the conference recently held in Portland. Special music by Miss MacLaur.

### FREE METHODIST

Services will be held tomorrow in the Friends' Church, 1829 Fern Street, at 3, when Mrs. A. Simpson will give a gospel message. Sunday school meets at 2.

### ABSOLUTE SCIENCE

Tomorrow morning's service will take place at the House of True Prayer, 2315 Fernwood, at 11. Subject of lecture, "Absolute Practice." Tuesday evening at 8 the Emerson Club meets. There will be a healing silence and consideration of the Absolute. Thursday afternoon at 3 hour of prayer.

### TRUTH CENTRE

Rev. Emma Smiley will preach tomorrow morning on "The Garden of the Soul" and in the evening on "This Will Endure." There will be a vocal duet in the morning by Mrs. Foote and Mrs. Floyd, "I Waited for the Lord." At the evening service Flt. Sgt. Stanley Frith will sing "Just For Today." Tuesday at 3, weekly healing service.

GOSPEL TABERNACLE  
"Deliverance From Guilt, God's Favor Offered to Sinners," will be the sermon topic of Rev. Frederick M. Landis at 11 tomorrow. At 7:30, the subject will be "Great Christian Obediences." Tuesday evening the pastor will continue his special series of prayer meeting addresses, the subject being, "Deliverance From the Dominion of Sin."

## Spiritualist

### OPEN DOOR

At 714 Cormorant Street tomorrow at 7:30 Rev. Walter Holder will give an address on "God's Plan of Salvation." Mrs. David Soule will give the messages. Monday at 7:45, trance-psychometry circle. Thursday at 8 message and healing circle in charge of the pastor, assisted by George Tingley, Mrs. Edith Mayell and Mrs. Sweeney.

### MISSION OF ALEXIS

The mission will meet tomorrow at 1416 Douglas Street. At 7:30 the control "Alexis" will give an address on "Intuition, the Heart-mind of Future Man." At the close of the service Mrs. T. Allan will give messages through flowers. Thursday at 8 the meeting for healing will be followed by an open circle at 1042 Balmoral Road.

### FIRST SPIRITUALIST

Rev. Jack Barry will be guest speaker at the S.O.E. Hall, 1216 Broad Street, tomorrow. At 11 he will give an inspirational address. At 7:30 he will discuss the outcome of the world war—Will Hitler Conquer England? Rev. Mr. Barry is the world's youngest psychic and he will give psychic demonstrations for those who attend his lectures. On Monday afternoon at 2:30 there will be psychometry and psychic messages.

## Graduating Party

The graduating Grade 6 classes of George Jay School were honored at a luncheon held in the school auditorium Thursday, organized by the student body.

With Alfred Foxgard presiding as toastmaster, the proceedings opened with grace said by Dolores Giroux. During the luncheon the toast to His Majesty, the King was proposed by Janice Olsen. The teaching staff of the school joined the students and a toast to The Graduates was proposed by the principal and the response was made by Dolores Giroux.

Musical items were contributed by Lillian Lacey, Dolores Giroux and Geraldine Gray.

## HOROSCOPE

June 28

Benefic aspects continue to rule today. Older persons may provide useful advice at this time. Decisions made today should prove fortunate.

Persons whose birthdate it is have the augury of a year of happiness. Children born on this day may be imaginative and sensitive.

June 29

Benefic aspects are noted for today. It is a good day for achievement and persons at work should accomplish much at this time.

Persons whose birthdate it is have the augury of an interesting year. Children born on this day may be gifted and loyal.

Communion at 8, matins and sermon at 11, Rev. Canon H. V. Hitchcock.

## Baptist

### FIRST BAPTIST

Back from the 46th annual convention of the Baptist Union of British Columbia, Rev. Geo. Reynolds will preach at both services tomorrow.

At the morning service he will speak on "The Truth That Hurts" and at the evening service the topic will be "The Closed Door." The choir will render "Christian, the Morn Breaks Sweetly for Thee," with incidental duet by Mrs. J. A. Peters and Ralph McAdam, and the men of the choir will sing "May God Depend on You" at the morning service.

Music in the evening will include Adamson's "Come, Holy Spirit" and a solo by Mrs. R. Miller, "The Lord's Prayer."

### CENTRAL

The Prairie Bible Institute quartette will be the guests tomorrow. Rev. J. M. Murray will preach at the morning service. At the evening service, the quartette will minister in song. The pastor, Dr. J. B. Rowell, will give the message, entitled "The Greatness of the Christ Who Satisfies."

### EMMANUEL

Rev. Wilfrid L. McKay, who has just returned from attending the convention of the Baptist Union of Western Canada, will speak at the morning service tomorrow on "Gleanings From the Baptist Convention." At the evening service Mr. McKay will give the fifth of the series of sermons based on the 13th chapter of 1st Corinthians, his subject being, "Love and Its Fruits." The choir will render appropriate anthems. Members of the B.Y.P.U. and young people of the community are invited to the evening service which will commence with a brief session of sacred song.

## Rev. H. McLeod Praises Insurance

"I regard insurance agents as some of the most important men in any community," said Rev. Hugh McLeod when he addressed the Life Underwriters' Association luncheon meeting in Terry's Friday.

Telling of how Capt. Voss of the famed Tillicum canoe, now at Thunderbird Park, had used his sea-anchor to counteract the storms of the Pacific on his round the world trip, Mr. McLeod said life insurance today acted the same way in providing a "sea anchor in the rough sea of life."

"I have never seen an insurance man who did not have the desire that all people have some form of security for the future," he added, "everyone should have their reserve of money, patience and nerve."

Life insurance was based on strictly Christian ideals. "Man is a child of God," he said, "and therefore is worth being insured."

It was the final meeting of the organization until the end of the summer, announced C. C. Annett, chairman.

## Vacation Days In City Parks

The Council of Social Agencies is arranging a gala summer for the boys and girls of Greater Victoria who must stay at home this vacation time because of the rationing on tires and gasoline.

Instead of their usual outings and camping trips the children will have the opportunity of spending happy summer holidays at two Victoria parks where crafts, hobbies, outings, games and sports of all kinds are being planned.

Two central parks have been chosen for the children—Central Park on Queens Avenue and Victoria West Park. These parks have fine playground equipment and all activities will be under the guidance and supervision of volunteer directors who will endeavor to promote tolerance, fair play, and self-discipline among the children.

The parks will be open every weekday during July and August and the children may attend any time in the afternoon between 1 and 8:30. It is hoped these arrangements will be a great help to parents busy with war work.

### PROPERTY BAGS

The Red Cross is appealing for personal property bags, these to be stored in A.R.P. posts throughout the province, and used for holding personal effects of civilian casualties in the event of air raids. Bags should be made of any strong washable material (cotton preferred). Directions for making: Cut material so that finished bag measures 12x14 inches. Hem one inch from top. Make 2-inch by 4-inch labels of white calico and sew 2 inches from top of bag. Run in two separate tapes, not one tape around twice.

## Presbyterian

### ST. ANDREW'S

"Protestantism—What Is It?" will be the subject of the morning sermon of Rev. J. Lewis W. McLean tomorrow. In the evening he will preach on "Salvage and Waste."

The choir's anthem at the morning service will be "Abide in My Love," and Miss Peggy Walton and A. W. Trevett will render the duet, "Love Divine." George Cornelius will be the soloist in the evening, singing, "The Great Awakening," and the anthem will be "Open Thy Gates."

### GORGE

Rev. T. H. McAllister will preach tomorrow on "What Shall We Say to Our Young People." The girls' choir will present a special program of music. Solo, "Come Unto Me," by Mrs. N. Hunt; "Bless This House," Miss A. Foster; "How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings," Miss M. Corkle. Anthems, "Give Ear Unto Me," "O How Amiable Are Thy Dwellings" and "Holy Art Thou." In the evening at 7:15, song service; sermon and special music at 7:30.

### ST. PAUL'S

Services tomorrow will be conducted by Rev. James Hyde. Morning subject will be "Blessed Are They That Hunger and Thirst After Righteousness," and in the evening, "The Gospel the Power of God Unto Salvation." Mrs. F. Mathews will address the Sunday school at 9:45, and Esquimalt school at 2. There will be prayer service Wednesday.

## Salvation Army

### CITADEL

Mrs. Major McInnes will speak at the holiness meeting at 11 tomorrow and also in the evening. Sunday school will be held at 2. Children not attending elsewhere will be received from the age of four years. A topical meeting will be held tonight and a public meeting Thursday evening at 8.

### VICTORIA WEST

Special anniversary meetings will be held by Major and Mrs. Roy McCaughey, social officers for Greater Victoria, at Catherine and Edward Streets, tomorrow at 11 and 7:30, to mark seven years of activity. The corps band and a singing party will give special music. Sunday school will be held at 2:30. A musical program will be given this evening with Alderman Willis presiding.

### CHRISTADELPHIAN

CHRISTADELPHIAN, ORANGE HALL, Courtney Street—Morning, 11, evening, 7:30 p.m.—"The Kingdom of Heaven." All welcome.

### FOURSQUARE GOSPEL

ESQUIMALT FOURSQUARE CHURCH, 801 Esquimalt Road, near Head St.—Services: 10 a.m., Sunday School; 11 a.m., Fellowship; 7:30 p.m., Evangelistic; Wednesday, 8 p.m., Bible study; Friday, 8 p.m., Crusaders.

### GOSPEL HALLS

BETHESDA—1800 OAK BAY AVENUE. Sunday, 11 a.m.—The Lord's Supper; 3 p.m., Sunday School and Bible classes; 7:30 p.m., Gospel service. Tuesday, 8 p.m., prayer and Bible study. Come.

OAKLANDS GOSPEL HALL, 2515 CEDAR Hill Rd. Sunday, 9:30 a.m., Sunday school; 10 a.m., Bible classes; 11 a.m., worship. Breaking of Bread; 7:30 p.m., Gospel service; speaker, Mr. John Smart. Toronto, Ont., Thursday, 8 p.m., prayer meeting.

VICTORIA GOSPEL HALL, 255 Pandora Avenue. 9:45 a.m., Sunday school and Bible classes; 11 a.m., worship meeting. Breaking of Bread; 7:30 p.m., song service; 7:30 p.m., Gospel service; speaker, Mr. J. Russell of Boston, Eng.; 8 p.m., Tuesday, Bible reading; 8:30 p.m., Saturday, open air meeting, cor. Yates and Broad Streets, all welcome.

### LUTHERAN

GRACE ENGLISH LUTHERAN CHURCH, Blanshard and Queens. Services on Sunday: 11 a.m., 7:30 p.m.; Sunday school, 10 a.m. Pastor, Rev. Theo. A. Jansen.

### SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKERS), 1828 Fern Street, Fort. Sunday meeting for worship, 11 a.m. Visitors are welcome.

### SALVATION ARMY

SALVATION ARMY CITADEL, BROAD Street—Sunday, 11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m.; Sunday school, 2; Thursday and Saturday nights, 8. Major and Mrs. Allan Mathews.

### SPIRITUALIST

FIRST SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, S.O.E. Hall, 1216 Broad—11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m.—Rev. Jack Barry, internationally-known lecturer and famous psychic; Monday, 7:30 p.m., psychometry, psychic messages.

MISSION OF ALEXIS, 1416 DOUGLAS Street—7:30. Rev. E. Showers and Mrs. T. Allan; Thursday, 8 p.m., healing.

OPEN DOOR SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, 714 Cormorant Street—7:30. Rev. Walter Holder, Mrs. David Soule, messages; Monday, 7:45, trance-psychometry.

### First Baptist Church

Mason and Quadra Streets  
Rev. G. A. Reynolds, Minister  
11 a.m.—"THE TRUTH THAT HURTS"  
7:30 p.m.—"THE CLOSED DOOR"

### CHURCH OF OUR LORD

East of the Crystal Garden  
Rev. E. B. BIRD  
SUNDAY SCHOOL  
9:45 a.m.—Service in the Church (Juniors—Seniors—Bible Class)  
11 a.m.—Primary  
SERVICES  
11—Matins—Sermon  
7:30 p.m.—SERVICE OF SONG  
Refreshments in the Hall Afterwards  
ALL WELCOME

## United Church of Canada

"That they all may be one"

## Metropolitan United Church

Corner Pandora Avenue and Quadra Street  
PASTOR—REV. A. E. WHITEHOUSE, B.D., D.D.

11 a.m.—"How Do All Things Work Together for Good?"  
7:30 p.m.—"THE OPTIMISM OF GOD"  
9:45 a.m.—Church School—Intermediate and Senior  
11 a.m.—Junior—Beginners—Primary  
The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper will be observed both morning and evening.  
Dr. Whitehouse will be the preacher.  
VISITORS AND STRANGERS WELCOME

## FIRST UNITED CHURCH

Corner Quadra and Balmoral Road  
REV. HUGH A. McLEOD, M.A., B.D.  
Minister

11 a.m.—"THE SIMPLICITY OF FAITH"  
7:30 p.m.—"THE VALUE OF A CHILD"  
The Minister at Both Services

## FAIRFIELD UNITED CHURCH

Office Pointe  
Pastor: REV. DR. W. J. SIFFRELL

11 a.m.—"SOME CONTRADICTIONS OF THE CROSS"  
7:30 p.m.—"FAITH TRIUMPHANT OVER FEAR"

## Oak Bay United Church

Corner Granite and Mitchell Streets

11 a.m.—Sacrament of the Lord's Supper  
"THE LAMB OF GOD"  
7:30 p.m.—Sacrament of the Lord's Supper  
"GOD, THE PLACE OF REPAIR"  
Minister—REV. F. R. G. DREDGE, M.A.

## Centennial UNITED CHURCH

George Road, Near Government Street

Pastor, REV. JOHN TURNER  
Communion—11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m.  
Morning subject, "The Old Orchard"  
Evening, "The Conflict of Duties"  
Soloists—Mrs. Lane, Mrs. Sutcliffe and F. Smith; Sunday School, 9:45 a.m.

## Red Cross Notes

The Red Cross Society, 602 Broughton Street, is making an appeal for ash trays, china or glass. These are required for the use of one of the military hospitals.

## Presbyterian Church in Canada

"Forake Not the Assembling of Yourselves Together as the Manner of Some"  
Rev. J. L. W. McLEAN, M.A.  
Organist and Choirmaster,  
C. C. WARREN, L.R.S.M., A.T.C.M.

## Saint Andrew's

Corner Douglas and Broughton Sts.  
Minister,  
Rev. J. L. W. McLEAN, M.A.  
Organist and Choirmaster,  
C. C. WARREN, L.R.S.M., A.T.C.M.

## FOURSQUARE GOSPEL

ESQUIMALT FOURSQUARE CHURCH, 801 Esquimalt Road, near Head St.—Services: 10 a.m., Sunday School;



## Have Your Car Steam Cleaned

Cleanliness and proper lubrication are your best insurance against undue wear. Today, when it is necessary to make cars last longer, it is economy to have your car thoroughly steam cleaned by our modern equipment. The Cost Is Moderate

**JAMESON MOTORS**  
740 BROUGHTON STREET LIMITED

## City Musician Reviews England's Wartime Tastes

By DAVE SHEPHERD

Two and a half years of war hasn't dulled the Englishman's appreciation of the finer things of life not the least of which is music.

Music of all kinds, symphony, concert, popular and swing plays a large part in the life of the Motherland and especially in these times, when nerves are liable to become frayed with long and arduous days and nights of toil for the war effort, music is the soothing influence of priceless value.

Lovers of Beethoven, Bach, Chopin and other great musical geniuses find relaxation and delight in listening to the London Symphony Orchestra, who have never lost touch with their musical career despite war conditions.

Members of the younger set or the "hep cats" still enjoy music played by their favorite band leaders such as Gerald, Ambrose, Oscar Rabin, Harry Roy and others.

Canadian troops stationed in England, whose taste in swing still lies with the American bands, receive their pleasure listening to a Canadian army dance band or playing their records of the American combos.

Benny Goodman, Glenn Miller and Artie Shaw are very popular with the English lads who are interested students of this thing called swing. Duke Ellington is the musician's favorite because of his unusual instrumental combinations and the perfection with which they are blended.

### THIRST FOR ENTERTAINMENT

Troops are always thirsty for entertainment and the average man on the street cannot realize just how much a soldier, sailor or airman who has just been on duty for many hours can find complete satisfaction in relaxing beside a radio or going over to the camp canteen and hearing the concert party. This is doubly true overseas, where the troops are always working at top pitch ready for the big moment which will mean the defeat of a power which has destroyed all music and art for the lives of millions.

Swing in England is more or less in the stage of preparation. Some musicians have the idea and others are trying to grasp it. The general progress is good and before long the English bands will be able to have a session with the best of them over here. There are two fine bands in England who play a high standard of music in the modern style. One is Gerald and the other is the R.A.F. band whose musicians come from some of the leading prewar combos of London. Both of these bands play exceptionally well and are among the most popular in England.

Song hits from America are slow in reaching the Old Country but the shortage of our big numbers is remedied by the English writers who are always turning in new hits. Ted Heath, trombonist with Gerald (and runner-up for the title of Tommy Dorsey of England with George Chisholm) wrote, "That Lovely Week-End," a sure hit here when it gets over. Others, mostly from London shows by George Black include, "Hearts Don't Lie," "Wrap Yourself in Cotton Wool," "You Started Something," and many others.

So anyone on this side of the pond who thinks that the English

people are letting themselves get all excited and war weary, just remember that the English race may give up many comforts and occupations to beat an enemy who threatens them but they will never give up anything which is beneficial to the human race, in fact—they will never give up.

## Dancing Pupils In Smart Show

Elaborate staging and costumes that made a kaleidoscope of color contributed to the success Friday of "On With the Show," the presentation of dance pupils of Nellie S. Small at the Shrine Auditorium, which featured the Victoria Girls' Pipe Band, directed by Pipe-Major Jessie Pollock.

The audience of more than 1,000 that filled every seat in the Shrine Auditorium saw a smart show that included well-arranged ensemble numbers and some clever individual performers, the hit of the night being the Parade of Wooden Soldiers in which members of the Victoria Girls' Pipe Band paraded in stunts that lifted some of the performers six feet off the floor. Enid Middleton was the featured vocalist.

Taking part in the show were: Valerie Jeannes, Nancy Chalmers, June Clark, Helen McLeod, Peggy McVie, Marlene Vance, Marilyn Wright, Patsy Medd, Margaret Livingstone, Babs Weatherill, Vicki Sewell, Patsy Wright, Donna Balma, Valerie McKillop, Claudia Pomeroy, Arlene McKenzie, Gerry Eastwood, Olive Cleghorn, Peggy Denton, Mary Malden, Barbara Jenkins, Maureen Leggett, Gayle Calder, Noreen Wheeler, Diane Barker, Ann Bamford, Shirley Aytton, Dorothy Newman, Cherie Malcolm, Dolores West, Barbara Thom, Audrey Patrick, Donna McCabe, Stella Ramsby, Anita Jean Beattie, Viola Eastwood, Shirley Anderson, Dawn Shannon, Molly Fell, Dorothy Vincent, Evelyn Rogers, Helen Leeper, Roberta Graham, Helen Hartley and Betty Burt.

Music for the show was supplied by Mrs. L. Cockrell, piano; Bert Cartwright, violin, and James Whittaker, drums. In the Victoria Girls' Pipe Band were Pipe-Major Jessie Pollock, Sgt. Rosemary Byram, Cpl. Nancy Chalmers, Betty Burt, Jessie Lahmer, Babs Weatherill, Barbara McVie, Cora Mayhew, Mona Mayhew, Thelma Whyte, Shirley Ball, Margaret Livingstone, Sgt. Enid Middleton, June Clark, Dierdre Hitchcock, Grace Livingstone, Dolores Bond, Shirley Anderson, Sgt. Peggy McVie, Betty Cantell, Helen McLeod and Drum-Major Nellie Small.

## Park Supervision Starts Next Week

To facilitate organization work in Central and Victoria West Parks, where playground supervision will start next week under the sponsorship of the Council of Social Agencies, both supervisors will spend Monday in Central and Tuesday in Victoria West grounds.

Registration and general preliminaries will be undertaken on those two days. For the following two months one supervisor will remain in each park on weekdays.

## Military Orders

### 13TH (RESERVE) FIELD AMBULANCE, R.C.A.M.C.

Orders for week ending July 4—Duties: Orderly officer, Lt. W. A. Trenholme; next for duty, Lt. V. W. Smith; orderly, Lt. C. L. Cpl. R. A. Sheppard; next for duty, Cpl. A. N. Laykin.

Parades—Tuesday, Armory, 20.00 hrs. Dress: Full marching order. Wednesday, Armory, 18.45 hrs. Dress: Battle order with respirators at the alert. Friday, Armory, 20.00 hrs.

Army week parade—All ranks will parade Wednesday for the purpose of taking part in the parade to be held in Victoria in connection with Army Week. Fall in, Bay Street Armory at 18.45 hrs. Dress: Battle order with respirators at the alert.

All reserve units will march through the city and return to the Armory for dismissal. A concert and dance at the Armory will be held at the conclusion of the parade.

### 203RD (RES.) FIELD BTY. R.C.A.

Duties for week ending July 4—Orderly officer, 2nd-Lt. N. H. Grant; next for duty, 2nd-Lt. R. C. J. Bacon.

Parades—June 30, Armories, 19.50 hrs; Wednesday, July 1, Armories, 19.00 hrs; Thursday, July 2, Armories, 19.50 hrs. Dress for parade June 30 will be battle order with haversack and all straps.

Army Week—Battery will parade at full strength on Wednesday, for the purpose of taking part in parade to be held in connection with Army Week in Victoria. Fall in, Bay Street Armories, 19.00 hrs sharp. Dress: battle order with respirators at the alert.

Reserve units will march through city and return to H.Q. for dismissal. After the parade a concert and dance will be held at Bay Street Armories.

The attention of all other ranks is drawn to the fact that it is essential that any change of address, employment or telephone number be reported at once to the Battery Orderly Room.

### 3RD (RESERVE) BATTALION, THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGT. (M.G.)

Duties—Orderly officer for week ending July 5: 2nd-Lt. C. E. Brown; next for duty, 2nd-Lt. W. S. Wilson; duty N.C.O., A-Cpl. L. Entwistle.

Parades—June 28, Range details as per instructions issued. Dress: Battle order.

June 29, At Armories, 19.45 hrs. Training as per syllabus. Dress: Battle order. Retreat ceremony at the Parliament Square for those detailed. O.C. "D" Coy. will be in command and will detail two additional officers. Guard and flag party—N.C.O. and four other ranks as detailed. Main body will be composed of "A" training group. This party will fall in at 19.30 hrs. Brass band will fall in on Quebec Street at 19.50 hrs.

July 1—Companies will parade at full strength. Fall in at Bay Street Armories at 18.45 hrs. Army Week parade with vehicles. Both bands will be in attendance. Dress: Battle order.

July 3—Officers will parade at Bay Street Armories at 20.00 hrs. for instructional purposes. Dress: Summer drill. N.C.O.'s and specialists will parade at Bay Street Armories at 20.00 hrs. Dress: Drill order.

### 14TH INFANTRY RESERVE CO. VETERANS' GUARD OF CANADA (R.C.A.)

Duties—Orderly officer for week ending July 5: 2nd-Lt. W. G. Stone; next for duty, 2nd-Lt. I. Glazan; orderly sergeant, Cpl. J. McColl; next for duty, Cpl. W. J. Singer.

Parades—June 28, Range details as per instructions issued. Dress: Battle order.

June 29, At Armories, 19.45 hrs. Training as per syllabus. Dress: Battle order.

July 1, At full strength at Armories at 18.45 hrs. Army Week parade with vehicles. Dress: Battle order.

July 3, At Armories, 20.00 hrs. for instructional purposes. Dress: Summer drill. N.C.O.'s and specialists will parade at Bay Street Armories at 20.00 hrs. Dress: Drill order.

### NO. 1 (RES.) R.C.O.C. FORTRESS WORKSHOP (C.A.)

Parades—June 30, at Armories, 19.45 hrs. Training as per syllabus. July 2, at Armories, 19.45 hrs. Training as per syllabus.

This unit has need of recruits. Mechanics, machinists, tradesmen and men of mechanical ability. If interested, are asked to call at Room 7, Armories, between 7.30 and 9.30 p.m., Tuesdays and Thursdays, for information and enlistment.

The Axis leaders would run the world, if they won, like an old-fashioned madhouse with iron bars and brutal guards. Secretary of the U.S. Navy Frank Knox.

## Citizens to Keep Up Voluntary Savings

Victorians, with other Canadians, will continue their voluntary purchases of war savings certificates and stamps despite increased burdens of taxation and compulsory saving because they know the need for funds is great and the amount to be raised by the budget is a bare minimum.

That opinion came from citizens interviewed today.

"All our savings and everything we have aren't going to be worth a thing unless we win this war," R. A. Park, personnel superintendent of the Hudson's Bay Company, said in an opinion on the matter. "The compulsory saving plan is specifically a

minimum and it doesn't touch everybody. That minimum may be good enough in cases where a man on a low income has several mouths to feed and heavy commitments to meet. But others of us have a margin between income and absolutely necessary expenditure. That margin should be diverted to war savings.

"Over 90 per cent of our staff is buying war savings certificates and stamps now and we are confident that percentage will not drop."

### DON'T KNOW PINCH

Mrs. I. Tautz, member of the Hudson's Bay Company staff, expressed similar views.

"I think everyone will continue to buy stamps and certificates. I don't think the budget will

interfere with that to any great extent. We don't know here what it is to be pinched. We haven't begun to carry our weight in this struggle yet. Those of us who knew the first World War in Britain and those who have been in it over there this time realize how very lucky we are in Canada have been. Of course we will have to reduce our purchasing of other goods to bare necessities. No one to whom I've talked is grumbling. And the next egg built up through war savings will be invaluable in any postwar depression."

W. E. Aitkenhead of David Spencer Ltd. said sustained support for voluntary saving.

"The country needs the money and it's an easy way to save," he said. "The temptation right now is to spend. By buying war savings certificates and stamps we are not only saving, but we are providing funds to stop aggressors from invading our homes and causing casualties."

"We should keep buying war savings certificates and stamps voluntarily to help win the war,"

## R.C.A.F. in Alaska 'Not So Lonely'

VANCOUVER (CP)—Life at an isolated R.C.A.F. station in Alaska is not as lonely as it might seem and "everyone is in high spirits, including the Yanks," L.A.C. Charles Bateman of the R.C.A.F. said in a letter his wife has made public here.

"We were the first squadron of the R.C.A.F. to arrive and the Americans threw their camp wide open to us," he wrote. (Presence of R.C.A.F. units in Alaska was announced officially at Ottawa Thursday by Air Minister Power.)

"The food is exceptionally good," L.A.C. Bateman added. He's a cook.

said Miss M. Birss, David Spencer Ltd. "The way things are now we should do everything in our power. If taxation is the worst thing we face, we're getting off lightly. When the new taxes come into force people will have to be less selfish."

## GROCERS SELL THEM

Take part of your change in

**WAR SAVINGS STAMPS**

FROM BANKS • POST OFFICES • DEPARTMENT STORES • DRUGGISTS • GROCERS • TOBACCONISTS • BOOK STORES and other RETAIL STORES

Food products represent about 10 per cent of the food dollar spent by American consumers.

# Thousands are joining the B.F. Goodrich TIRE-SAVERS CLUB!

**COSTS NOTHING TO JOIN—WHETHER YOU DRIVE ON B. F. GOODRICH TIRES OR NOT!...WORTH DOLLARS TO YOU IN ADDED TIRE LIFE**

Now tire restrictions are drawn tighter still. Canadians, with few exceptions, will not be able to buy new or used tires or tubes till the war is over.

No doubt you've cut down your driving already. But imagine having to jack your car up in the garage for the duration, just for lack of one tire or tube.

So give your tires the care they need. Make them deliver every last mile in them. Do as thousands of other motorists are doing. Join the B. F. Goodrich Tire-Savers' Club. It doesn't cost you a cent. You enjoy definite privileges, and the courtesies of the whole B. F. Goodrich dealer organization. Don't trust your own judgment about your tires. Get the advice of experts. Remember—your tires are priceless—membership in the B. F. Goodrich Tire-Savers' Club is free.

**Police Approve THIS CAR CARD GET YOURS FREE!**

**OWNER ABSENT Notify Police**  
If anyone is seen tampering with this car B. F. Goodrich Tire-Savers' Club MEMBER'S CAR

**SPECIAL LOW PRICES TO TIRE-SAVERS' CLUB MEMBERS**  
"Factory Planned" Tire Inspection

Regular tire inspection will help to materially increase the life of your tires ... and ... when you take your car to a B. F. Goodrich dealer for this service, it will be systematically done according to a Factory Plan developed by B. F. Goodrich tire engineers.

At the special low prices—to members of the B. F. Goodrich Tire-Savers' Club—you can easily afford to have your tires inspected every few hundred miles ... and you can't afford not to have this done if you hope to operate your car for the duration.

Let us help you to conserve your tires.

**FREE!**

Members of the B. F. Goodrich Tire-Savers' Club will have the serial numbers of their tires registered free of charge. This is another protection in case of theft.

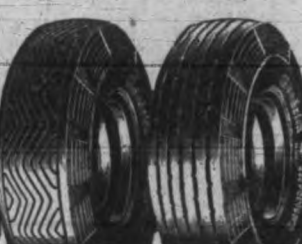
**FREE!**

You will be reminded by your B. F. Goodrich dealer when your tires should be checked. A complete record will be kept of your tires. No need to rely on your own memory.

**FREE!**

The B. F. Goodrich booklet "Tire Health Rules" is free to all club members. It will help you to get maximum mileage from your tires.

**Factory Planned TIRE SAVING SERVICE**  
B.F. Goodrich



**GOING EAST? TAKE A BOAT TRIP**

Break your journey east with a refreshing boat trip down the Great Lakes. A memorable experience at no added cost. Relax on a big C.N.R. cruise liner, meet new friends, enjoy music, dancing, excellent meals, save gas and tires. S.S. Noronic leaves Port Arthur Wednesdays, S.S. Lamorne Saturdays. Cruise down the St. Lawrence from Lake Ontario ports through the scenery of the 1000 Islands. 6-day and 3-day cruises to the Lower St. Lawrence and Saguenay from Montreal and Quebec.

Further information from any C.N.R. or C.P.R. agent or from Northern Navigation Division of

**CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES**



## Pupils Perform Big Art Job



Geoff. Baiseth, left, Kenneth Lee, centre, and Herbert Chan, right, pupils at North Ward School, worked for four months on four large paintings similar to the one shown above. The pictures depict life and industry in British Columbia. The original designs were sketched in charcoal and then done in oils. Each of the four pictures is 5 feet 6 inches high and 9 feet wide. North Ward School has been noted for years for its production of excellent art students. Many prizes presented for poster and other competitions are won by pupils of North Ward. The large paintings will be hung in the halls of the school.

## Willie Winkle

A Different School Ending; Maybe It's Because of the War

IT'S ALL OVER for another year.

We're free from lessons once more. At this time in former years I have always felt full of beans and ready for a high-falutin' holiday. But this time things seem different, not only with me but with all the other kids, big and small.

When it came time to say goodbye to our teachers, we didn't seem glad to be rid of them. There seemed to be more of an attachment to them. They've been swell all year and have done lots more work than they needed to, but they've done it because there is a war on. They encouraged us in our studies and helped us organize many salvage and war activities. I think this has been the most interesting year we've had at school because we haven't been doing everything just for our own pleasure. We've been buying war stamps instead of spending money at the corner store and we feel we've been doing our part, maybe small, to help win the war.

When it came to parting at school this week there were tears, something I've never seen before. It seemed strange, but I must say I didn't walk out of school with the same carefree spirit that I've done in other years.

WOULD you believe it, when we were walking past Mrs. Stephens' place, two of the girls that are passing out of our school this year into high school were sitting on the front steps crying their eyes out. A third girl was standing and it looked as though she wanted to cry, but couldn't.

"What's the matter, somebody hit you or did you fall and hurt yourself?" Skinny asked as we walked up.

The two girls, Mary and Millie, on the steps were just boo-hooing, but the other girl said:

"We're just so sad at leaving school."

Then Mrs. Stephens came out and she said: "What's the matter, girls? I heard this crying and didn't know what to make of it. Thought perhaps someone had left a couple of orphans on my doorstep."

"Oh, Mrs. Stephens, you don't know how sad it was," said Millie between her tears. "The teachers were so nice to us and said such encouraging things to us before we left. It wasn't at all like the usual break-ups. I wish we didn't have to leave school. I'd go back tomorrow."

"Now, girls, you'll get over it," said Mrs. Stephens consolingly. "Upon my word I never remember anyone crying before at getting out of school. You must have some wonderful teachers."

"Yes, we've got nice teachers, and we've got to know them better this year," Mary said. "Studying lessons hasn't been our only work this year; we've had Red Cross and salvaging and all kinds of little jobs that the teachers have worked with us just as if they were pupils. They're not as bossy as they used to be and perhaps we've behaved better than we used to."

"Well, come on inside and dry those eyes," said Mrs. Stephens. "It's all right to cry a little, it's good for you, but not too much

of it. What about a nice cool drink out of the ice box? Come on, boys, you might as well join in."

Seven of us went in and just about drained Mrs. Stephens' ice box and her cookie jars.

THEN she turned to the boys. "What are you going to do this summer?" she asked.

"That's strange you should ask that question," said Jack. "You know that's the main question asked around school for the last couple of weeks. Usually at this time of the year every kid's figuring what's the best kind of a time he can have. Some of them go to Langford, Shawnigan, Prospect or some other lakes around or go to Cordova Bay or some other beach to spend the summer at cottages. A few of the older boys have always had to work to help out at home. And lots more have just hung around home, done a few chores in the morning and spent the afternoon at the handiest beach."

"Well, aren't you planning to do the same things this year?" Mrs. Stephens asked.

"Not by a jugful," Skinny said. "Pretty near everybody I know is looking for a job. They can't get men for the real work and they're getting women for some of it. Why, just look at Joan, she's got a job delivering at the corner grocery and Rosy's going to work for the butcher. You don't think boys like us are going to let girls work and us lay around when there's a war on?"

"We aren't going to spend much time at our summer cottage this year," said Pinto. "Dad says gardens are more important and we've got to look after ours. What with all this gas rationing and cutting down in bus schedules, well, we've got to stay put."

"That's what my mother says," said Bill. "If my dad can't get out to the summer cottage every night, she ain't going to be stuck with us kids out there all week alone."

"Well, it's nice to think you children want to work," said Mrs. Stephens. "You'll find it nice to be earning money. You can buy war stamps and perhaps some of your clothes for next winter."

"All I hope is that all the jobs don't disappear before I get one," said Millie. "I was going strawberry picking but the rain spoiled that."

"What kind of a job would you like?" Mrs. Stephens asked.

"Oh, I'd like to sell stockings in a store," Millie said. "But that isn't possible. I'd be a telephone messenger or a delivery girl. I've got a good bike and I'm not afraid to push it around."

"I think I can fix you up," said Mrs. Stephens. "Come around to-morrow morning at 9.30 when I'm going down to my grocer's and I'll take you along. I think you'll be just right for a job in his store."

HOW about the rest of us?" we asked.

"I can give you all a job right now," she said. "Did you notice the load of millwood outside? You can bring it in."

"Sorry I can't do it this afternoon," said Jack.

"Me neither," said Pinto and Bob.

"I'll take a shot at it," I said. "I'm with you, Willie," said Skinny. "Let's get going. Guess that'll be two bits apiece."

"No, I'll give you each 50 cents," Mrs. Stephens said. "You're willing and I'll pay you right. And if you two boys come around at 9.30 tomorrow morning I'll drive you downtown to a friend of mine who has a hardware store. Perhaps he'll have something for you."

SKINNY and I waded into that pile of wood and had it piled in the basement inside an hour. "We really don't want more than 50 cents for the job," I told Mrs. Stephens.

"Nonsense, a bargain's a bargain. I said I'd give you 50 cents each and that's what I'm giving you," said Mrs. Stephens. "As a matter of fact I just wanted to see who really wanted to work in your crowd. Pinto, Bob and Jack didn't want a job this afternoon. I don't know if they really want a job of any kind. But you boys are different."

"Aw, no you've got them wrong," I said. "They're just as willing to work as we are, only they had something else on this afternoon."

"Now there's no use trying to stick up for them," Mrs. Stephens said. "I know you boys. However, we'll see tomorrow if there are any jobs for them. How would you like a piece of this chocolate cake I just baked?"

"I'll be honest," said Skinny. "I'll have two pieces."

"You took the words right out of my mouth," I said.

## The Alley Cat

By Susie Montgomery Best

He's just an alley kitten; He has no pedigree, But he's slick and roly-poly, And as cute as he can be.

I rescued him from trouble. He was a tiny thing, But he's become quite tremendous And acts quite like a king.

He's entered in the "Cat Show"; He may not be so "rare," But I think he's as important As the furriest pussy there.

He scorns the fluffy "Persian," He eyes the talliest "Manx," He peeps at the "Angora" Whose hair hangs down in hanks.

He flouts the proud "Chinchilla," And the short-haired Siamese. Perhaps he sometimes wonders Why he is not like these.

I'm sure, though, he could down them In any feline spats, For after all it's certain That they are only cats.

## Want Dad Barred

Mother announced that a prize would be given each Saturday to the most obedient member of the family during the week.

Almost with one voice the five children protested: "Oh, that isn't fair. Daddy will win every time."

## Prometheus Suffered Punishment After Giving Man Fire

GREEK and Roman stories of gods and goddesses have been read by many millions of persons during modern times. They were invented thousands of years ago, but are popular to this day. Although we know they are not true, there is something about them which makes them interesting.

The king of the gods, said the Greeks, was named Zeus. The Romans later called him "Zeus Pater," meaning "Zeus, the Father," and the Roman name grew into "Jupiter."

The Romans also changed some of the other names of Greek gods, goddesses and heroes. They spoke, for example, of the wife of Zeus as Juno, instead of as Hera.

In the same way they changed the name of Hercules to Heracles. People of the present time commonly call him by the Roman name of Hercules.

THE GREEKS were not clear in their own minds as to how the human race happened to be on earth. Some said that people had simply "grown up," without being created at any special time. Others told the story of Prometheus, which has come down to us.

Prometheus, 'twas said, made the first man out of soil which he picked up in his hands. After he had finished the task he studied his product and was not entirely pleased.

"This being," he said, "is fairly strong, but some of the animals are stronger. He is not such a fast runner as a deer or a dog. Most of the furry animals have a better sense of smell."

After thinking about the subject for some time, Prometheus decided to give man a gift which animals did not have, namely, fire. He, himself, was of the race of gods, being a cousin of Zeus. He knew about the fires which blazed on Mount Olympus.

THERE was one trouble with the plan. Zeus had ordered that fire should not be given away, but Prometheus felt that it would be wrong to keep man from having it. So he visited Mount Olympus and secretly placed fire inside a tube. Then he returned to the lowlands and made the gift to the man.

When Zeus learned about this deed he became angry. He ordered Prometheus to be taken to Mount Caucasus, and to be chained there.

As part of his punishment the friend of man suffered from the attacks of a fierce bird. Some of the Greek story-tellers said that the bird was a vulture, but others spoke of it as an eagle.

For years he lay there, suffering the cruel torment. Then along came the hero Hercules, bow in hand.

Fitting an arrow to his bow, Hercules shot and killed the bird. No longer could it cause harm.

Then Hercules broke the chains which bound Prometheus,



Here we see Prometheus in chains. Hercules is preparing to shoot the fierce bird.

and set him free. Zeus knew that this event took place, but he did not punish Hercules.

AS A REWARD for this kindness Hercules was given some good advice.

"In your quest for the golden apples," said Prometheus, "obtain the help of my brother Atlas. If you give him a rest

by taking the sky off his shoulders for a time, he will fetch the golden apples for you."

Hercules followed the advice and was successful in getting the golden apples.

Greeks of the present time do not believe the old tales of gods, goddesses and heroes. These tales, however, once were part of the ancient Greek religion.

## Saturday Talk: Doctor Tells Adventures

WHILE talking with Dr. John L. Simon of New York City, I found that he had performed medical service in Spain at the time of the Franco revolt. He helped the soldiers on the Loyalist side; those soldiers suffered many attacks from German and Italian airplanes and tanks, as well as from the forces of Franco.

"While we were on the Aragon front," said Dr. Simon, we turned a kind of cave into a hospital. There were no buildings in the area which could be used for the purpose. Those which had existed before had been bombed heavily. So we used an excavation in the side of a cliff, with an overhanging ledge of rock serving as a roof. The place had been used as a stable, but we made it as clean as possible and laid down fresh hay to serve as bedding for the wounded."

I asked Dr. Simon whether he had gone through any narrow escapes. Here is his reply:

"On March 15, 1938, the remnants of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade were trying to hold the

town of Caspe in Aragon. As battalion doctor I came up to join the forces in the town. When I arrived an English soldier known as Jim came to my ambulance. He reported that a wounded man had not been brought behind the lines, and asked whether I could send help.

"Instead of waiting to send a first aid man, I went with the soldier myself. Through the main street of Caspe we walked, seeing neither friend nor foe. A quarter of a mile down we turned to the left on a road leading out of town."

"As we walked along that road we suddenly saw what looked like a million lights bursting before us. In a moment I was in a gutter at the side of the road and Jim was also there."

"Bullets were whistling all around us, making little splashes in the dust. They kept on coming, and we figured out what had happened. We had moved close to an enemy tank, and its inmates had mistaken us for dynamiters. The business of

## Weekly Quiz

THE QUESTIONS below are based on stories in our daily column during the past six days. See how many you can answer, and give yourself 20 points for each correct reply. If you can make a score of 60 points or more, you will do better than the average man or woman could do (according to test) before having the opportunity to read our daily stories.

1. In which country was the first patent taken out for an air-filled, or "pneumatic," tire?
2. What country is believed to have been the first in which paper was water-marked?
3. Were metal tires used on wooden wheels in ancient times?
4. Of the duels fought in the United States, which is the most widely known?
5. Is an "okapi" an insect, a fish, a reptile, a furry animal or a fish?

(Answers to today's Uncle Ray quiz on Page 6.)

## NEXT WEEK'S QUIZ

1. Counting Australia as a continent, which is the second largest island in the world?
2. Which animal do the natives of the Solomon Islands favor for meat?
3. Name the two kinds of wild animals which make up the chief game of hunters in New Guinea.
4. On what islands do the Papuans live?
5. Are trees looked upon as holy by natives of the South Sea Islands?

(These questions will be answered in Uncle Ray's Corner during the next six days.)

dynamiters was to creep near a tank and blast it with dynamite.

"Our chances seemed poor; if one bullet did not hit us, a ther one must. Painfully we crawled backward in our gutter. We heard the noise of the tank's engine. Were they coming for us? Was this the end?"

"Happily for us the tank was not coming forward. It had turned back! Doubtless its inmates feared there were many dynamiters besides us in the neighborhood."

"We escaped with our lives, but never did find the wounded man, though we later searched for him a great deal more. I feel sure that someone else had rescued him."

## Point of View

Peter was visiting his aunt in the country, and this relative was somewhat strict with him.

One thing upon which she insisted was the observance of Sunday as not a day for play. So when she found Peter sailing his toy boat in the bath on Sunday afternoon she was grieved.

"Don't you know, Peter," she said, reproachfully, "that it's very wicked to sail your boat on Sunday?"

"Oh, but aunty," explained Peter, anxiously, "it's not a pleasure trip. It's a missionary boat going to Africa."

## Ain't It the Truth?

Mrs. Brown: "How children's tastes do change."

Mrs. White: "Yes, when my two were small, Johnny just loved soldiers and Mary was crazy for brightly colored dolls. Now Mary is crazy about soldiers and John runs after every painted doll he sees."

## Source of Inspiration

MARY AGNES COLVILLE

ONE of the best-loved companions of the young composer, Stephens Collins Foster, was a very beautiful tortoise-shell cat. Young Stephen would often take time from his beloved music to bestow special attentions on this prized feline chum. Many, it is said, were the tempting and nutritious morsels that the lad foraged from the kitchen of his home, or saved out generously from his own treats for this particularly favored pet.

Mrs. Foster, young Stephen's mother, in a letter to another son wrote that "Thanks to Stephen's care, Kitty looks sleek and nice."

The young lad, a composer at the age of 13, shared many of his happiest moments with his cat, curled up together on the hearth-rug before the leaping flames.

Later on a handsome dog, presented by a friend of the Foster family, became an inseparable

companion of Stephen Foster. The composer was gratified that his dog should make warm friends with all the neighboring children, and he used to regard it as a pleasant relaxation from his music to watch his fine pet romping happily with the children and joining in their games.

WHEN misfortunes saddened Foster's life, the dog remained his dearest friend. After his passing, the famous song, "Old Dog Tray," which enjoyed great popularity, was written by Stephen Foster as a memorial to the faithfulness and sincerely affectionate nature of this cherished companion.

A few years afterward, Foster was very devoted to another canine, a lively Scotch terrier of loyal traits, which was given to him as a gift to replace the loss of the other dog.

Of the sensitive dreamer type, there was ever a place reserved

## Two Jobs in One

The chief constable of a small town was also an expert veterinary surgeon. One night the telephone bell rang. The chief constable's wife answered.

"Is that Mr. Jenkins?" asked an agitated voice.

"Do you want my husband in his capacity as veterinary surgeon or as chief constable?"

"Both, madam," came the reply. "We can't get our new bulldog to open his mouth, and there's a burglar in it."

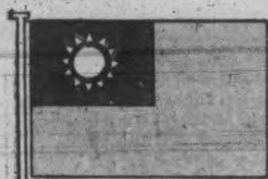
In Foster's kindly thoughts for God's dumb creatures.

In his compelling songs which for years have charmed people alike from humble cottage to pretentious mansion, there are different references to the small creatures of the earth. As they were to many another destined to fill an enduring niche in the halls of fame, animals and birds were a source of much inspiration to Stephen Foster.



# Flags of the United Nations

"... It is fitting that whenever occasion calls we honor not only our own colors, but also the flags of those who have, with us, signed the Declaration by United Nations, paying homage to those nations awaiting liberation from the tyranny we all oppose, to those whose lands have escaped the scars of battle, to those who have long been heroically fighting in the blaze and havoc of war..."—President Franklin Delano Roosevelt. The United Nations' flags—and the flag of Mexico, which declared war after the President's proclamation—are shown here.



CHINA



COSTA RICA



CUBA



AUSTRALIA



BELGIUM



CANADA



GREAT BRITAIN



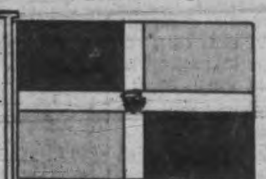
GREECE



GUATEMALA



CZECHOSLOVAKIA



DOMINICAN REPUBLIC



EL SALVADOR



LUXEMBOURG



MEXICO



NETHERLANDS



HAITI



HONDURAS



INDIA



PANAMA



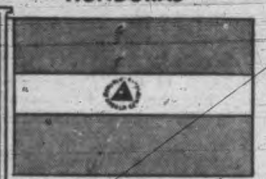
POLAND



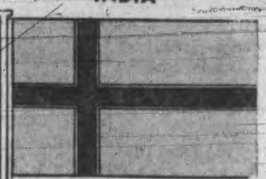
RUSSIA



NEW ZEALAND



NICARAGUA



NORWAY



UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA



UNITED STATES



YUGOSLAVIA

RED LIGHT BLUE DARK BLUE

ORANGE YELLOW GREEN

## 'Speed' Is Alaska Highway Call...Everything Goes on at Once

By SIGRID ARNE  
Associated Press

FORT ST. JOHN, B.C.

THE JEEP, you know, is the army's darling little blitz buggy which does the seemingly impossible. It grows through mud up to its belly; it squirms up culverts and prances down ravines.

But we'd reached a point on the Alaska Highway even our jeep couldn't take. We were out on the farthest stretch—a point west of the British Columbia-Alberta boundary.

The jumping-off point for the highway, at the southern end, is Fort St. John, 610 miles northwest of Edmonton. It's eight days' drive from Seattle, what with the travel troubles that come up. No white man knows much of the country beyond St. John.

We parked our jeep and took to shank's mare: Capt. Fred Middleton Jr., army engineer; Grant MacDonald, Associated Press photographer, and I.

Our boots sank in the black muck each step. We sucked up our feet, and sank them back in again. Ahead we could see young American army engineers sweating, cursing, praying the new road into being.

The farthest crew hacked out brush with long-bladed machetes.

Just behind them—sinking shin-deep in muck—men whirled compressed-air saws through the bigger trees. And trees in the "north country" grow so thickly that it's impossible to ride horseback between them.

Every few minutes we heard the ringing cry of "T-I-M-B-E-R!" and another great silver poplar crashed through the forest. On more tree down on the race from Fort St. John to Fairbanks, Alaska—1,459 miles away.

Suddenly there was a crescendo of shouts.

Over the newly-broken road behind us churned a giant bulldozer the huge iron rasshopper which can nudge over forests. It ricocheted in the muck, swinging like a ship in a well.

"They'll sink if they take the right," shouted an angry, sweating major. "They'll sink! Get them the blink to the left!"

Men shouted, the bulldozer's driver must have heard. The road glared through the black mud sea and cleared. Another crisis had passed.

But they come every half hour on the Alaska Highway.

It's roiling out now from three points: from Fort St. John north to Fort Nelson; from Whitehorse south to Fort Nelson; and both ways from Fort Nelson to meet the St. John and Whitehorse crews. Roughly the road will travel from Fort St. John to Fort Nelson, Watson Lake, Whitehorse, Fairbanks.

It's like no other engineering job this country has known. Maybe like none other the world has seen. There is 1,459 miles of highroad which must be shored through at top speed to keep Alaska from becoming another Bataan.

It's the demand for speed that makes the problem. Everything goes on at once. There's no time for desk planning. The surveyors are only 30 miles ahead of the clearing crews. And for both of them trucks must keep rolling across treacherous muck to bring food they eat, the machinery with which they work.

The men working on the road never stop except to snatch sleep in the sunny nights of the north country. They've had no leave since the first troops arrived March 9. They'll get none.

They want more fresh meat,

mosquito nets, chewing gum to slake their thirst as they hack across the dry, steaming tundra, and more mail from home.

They sleep in pup tents, eat army field rations—and live on excitement. They're getting thin and hard.

There's no schedule on the road. It's just being punched through. Men roll off trains, onto trucks; into far work camps, and go straight to work. The road may cost \$25,000,000. May be \$50,000,000. At first it was to take 18 months. Now the date of completion is a military secret.

This highway has been a dream for decades. It's been the object of battles royal. Some men wanted it farther west to make a more direct haul to Alaska. But in February the army engineers announced it would snake out east of the Rocky Mountains to protect it from Japanese bombing.

It's a unique international happening that one nation, Canada, would open wide her gates to the armed troops of another nation, the United States, and say, "Go ahead."

But the big story now is the titanic struggle between human beings and a wild treacherous, unknown tundra.

Even the old Canadian road feeding Fort St. John from the south goes out when the rains come. In half an hour the road is suicide. Planes are grounded because airports are too slick. Rivers rise, and the lone ferry on the route ties up. The whole country stops and twiddles its thumbs.

That happened to us on the way in. We were caught at Dawson Creek, south of Fort St. John. It's the railhead for the whole north country—end of steel. The rains came, and the Dawson Creek hotel delegated a man to



Some of the American boys who are setting new records in highway building in the race to get through to Alaska before the Japs.

scrape the mud out of the lobby with a hoe—a hoe!

The army had closed the roads, but we tried to get out. Our car swung crazily over ditches for two miles—but it was suicide to go on. We turned back, and then the sun came out. In four hours the road was white and hard as cement. Blinding clouds of dust sifted over it!

That's the road. Then think what the American army is pouring in over it: Twenty-ton bulldozers, huge caterpillars, trucks of men, and trucks of food to feed the men. Trucks of lumber to build bridges, trucks of ice, drums of gasoline to feed the trucks.

The peaceful hills of British Columbia roar with impatient Americans. And the Canadians

watch, grin, and throw up wooden cafes—where they serve fresh meat and ice cream, providing the ferry holds out to bring it in.

The road is only tolerably difficult north to Fort St. John. But north from there the real fight begins. Work camps are strung out in the bush for many, many miles. They must be supplied. Some trucks shove through the wet, soggy, new road. Some sink, and winches on other trucks pull the great ton-heavy things out of the muck again.

Some camps are so far out that supply trucks have to snake out old Indian trapper trails which break down under the churning wheels. Repair crews race behind, and fill the holes with poplar trees, branches and dry earth.

But there's another mud that's worse. Canadians call it "muskeg." It's the stuff the Irish call "peat bogs." It looks like any other field. But let some heavy truck in over it, and the truck sinks. Huge caterpillars have been completely swallowed by it, on other ventures. Its depth varies from one to 25 feet.

So the engineers' problem is to find the shallow spots, and there's some 100 miles of muskeg on the 250 miles between St. John and Nelson. The engineers are hugging the foothills to avoid it.

But where they cross it they have a system. Bulldozers chew off the peat surface, and let the sun dry out the quagmire beneath. The spongy spots which are left are bolstered with corduroy road, a blanket of tree

trunks covered with earth. Ditches to the sides drain the corduroy.

The hunt through the muskeg started in March with dog teams. Now it goes on with pack trains of men, horses and Indian guides. One such group has just left to make the whole 250-mile trip north to Nelson. They'll reach Nelson in two months if they're lucky. Then a plane will fly their findings back to St. John.

Now the warm days have come, and a new trouble: The insects. Mosquitoes float so thick over the road camp that you have to raise your voice over their hum.

Out on the last stretch I watched a curious conference: Lieutenant-Colonel Albert Lane, in charge of the far work camps, was talking with an aide who'd beat his way back from a pack train. They stood in mosquito swarms, swinging their heads, slapping their arms, and stamping their feet—talking.

The mosquitoes will be followed by "no-see-ems," bugs so tiny that only their sting tells you of their presence, black fly, horse fly, and deer fly.

The water supply is another trouble. As the road rolls out, new creeks must be found, and water crews set up to haul the water in through the brush.

When hot July and August arrives there's the fear of great, crown forest fires that could leap from mountain to mountain, to trap both men and machines.

And yet, day by day, from some knoll along the route you can stand and see in the distance a new corridor of light break through timber where young American lads—lawyers, truck drivers, medical students, clerks, fishermen—are sweating side by side to drive through America's Burma Road.



Mountains, rivers and valleys—typical country through which U.S. army engineers are pushing the highway to Alaska.



## Public Library Loans Records

By FRANK CAREY

MUSIC matters have changed around Quincy, Mass., since the incident of Thomas Morton and the Maypole.

Back in the early 1600's, Morton, who didn't hit it off very well with the Puritan fathers, was sent back to England in disgrace because, among more serious antics, he staged gay parties in Quincy's Merry Mount section and joined the Indians in song around a Maypole.

But today, the Puritanical taboo on music has been lifted to such an extent that, with total impunity, you can listen to recorded swing music in the Quincy public library.

Not only can you listen to popular and classical records—the symphonies and tone poems greatly outnumbered the swing tunes—but you can borrow records for a week at a time, just as you would borrow books.

Quincy, known throughout the world for its presidential birthplaces, its granite quarries and its Fore River shipyards, is one of the few cities in the country where libraries circulate records for home listening, and it was one of the first communities in the east to pioneer in that department of the arts.

Yes, you can borrow records from the Thomas Crane Public Library—but, if you scratch them, you're fined a quarter a scratch.

Since that is the identical amount of charges for visits to the red elapboard salt-box farmhouses, where Quincy-born Presidents John Adams and John Quincy Adams lived, it is obvious that the city thinks pretty highly of its collection of more than 1,500 wax disks.

## THEY RUN THE GAMUT

The range is from medieval plain songs to the later Freddie Martin.

Break one of them and not even a letter of explanation from your district alderman will save you from making a replacement.

"We had a funny case once," said Miss Margaret Herbert, pretty music librarian, who has had charge of the record collection since it was introduced by Librarian Galen Hill in December, 1940.

"You couldn't call it breakage but the records were destroyed. A man who had borrowed a whole album left it on a windowsill at home and the sun warped the records."

"What was the name of the set that was warped by the sun?" asked the reporter.

"Beethoven's 'Moonlight Sonata,'" she replied with a smile. Surprisingly, however, only 36 records had been broken since circulation started—the first one to go kerpunk was "Love Sends a Little Gift of Roses"—and the fines for scratches average only three or four a month among hundreds of patrons.

"We're pretty lenient about the scratches," explained Miss Herbert. "Unless they cause a bumpy sound on the record, we forget the fine and put the record back in circulation until someone kicks."

"We had a complaint about our 'William Tell' number recently," she said thoughtfully. "You see, the children have it almost worn out listening for the part they call the lone ranger's song."

The record collection is kept in an alcove of a room principally devoted to collection of music books and complete operatic scores.

Several hundred albums and hundreds of single records are arranged in slots on one wall of

the alcove, just as they are in a music store. When you find something you think you might like, you step into one of four sound-proof booths where phonographs are available—and give yourself a concert.

You're allowed to borrow one complete album which may include as many as nine records, or you may take four single records.

Once you have made your selection, a girl attendant looks over each record with the thoroughness of a Sherlock Holmes, makes a memorandum of the present condition of each disc, and then hands the parcel to you with a little smile that almost says:

"You're on your own from here in, chum. Be careful."

Miss Hebert and the other attendants are proud of their wide range of offerings, and they point out that they have been able to fill all sorts of requests—even for native bird songs.

When the record room first opened, the librarians had a little trouble with some of the high school boys and girls.

"We had to stop a few of them from dancing in the booths," said Miss Hebert, "but they don't do it now. Really, you'd be surprised at most of the high school youngsters. When they come in, you think they're going to ask for Tommy Dorsey, but they're more likely to want Cesar Franck."

## PAGING THE LONE RANGER

The library reserves one afternoon a week for the very young children, and it is then that the theme song of the Lone Ranger gets a workout. Every two weeks, a concert is given for adults.

Librarian Galen Hill has only one worry—the effect of the records of the tax rate. He says one citizen has been sharp-shooting in the direction of the music room with the claim that the record section is a "frill."

But Hill declares the circulation of the records is increasing constantly, and he adds significantly:

"Why, people are even coming here from Boston to listen to music."

## Book Notes

ON JUNE 11, Duell Sloan & Pearce published "Russia's Fighting Forces," by Captain Sergei N. Kournakoff, former officer in the Imperial army and one-time foe of Red Russia. This book, according to D. S. & P., tells the history of the formation and development of the Red army, navy and air force and helps explain their heroic resistance to Hitler's armored legions. It describes the present strength, the weapons, the morale, the methods and the aims of these Soviet fighting forces.

"I have paid dearly with defeat and exile for a knowledge of the fighting qualities of the Red army," the author says. "At the time of the civil war, I know only that my side was losing. After the war I made it my business to understand why this had happened. I studied the Red army, following its battles, reading its books, its newspapers, and learning about its developments day by day for almost 20 years."

Speaking of the appropriateness of things (which we weren't), M. F. K. Fischer, author of "How to Cook a Wolf," has accepted a writing job with Paramount in Hollywood. There's one writer who goes there prepared.

## British Columbia Poetry

Selected by Anne Marriott of the Victoria Group Canadian Authors' Association.

## REFLECTIONS ON REFLECTIONS

By Clara Hopper  
(In Full Tide)

Towering,  
Tall and straight,  
The smokestacks stand serene;  
But their reflection  
Are like giant corkscrews—  
Crookedly undulating, waveringly twisty—  
In the boat-berippled waters  
Of False Creek.

Are people prying?  
Are they superior?  
Are they indifferent, sordid, crooked or true,  
Generous or extravagant?  
How may one know?  
For though they soar upright and courageous,  
Candid, calm and kind,  
The inflex is so easily distorted  
In the mood-berippled waters  
Of our mental false creeks.

## ROOTED

By PAULINE HAVARD  
(In New York Times)

His roots are deep; though he may journey far,  
Leaving his meadow where his cottage stands,  
His mind will hover like a faithful star  
Above the fields he tills with zealous hands.  
The hill that curves like some old, friendly shoulder  
Above his plowing team; the trees that spread  
Their leafy coolness; every blade and boulder  
Become the dream he carries in his head;  
Tender the love he bears for this one place,  
This pin-point of a vast and varied Earth  
Whose griefs have etched fine wrinkles in his face;  
Whose bounties mark the day-spring of his birth—  
These sunlight-quilted fields, this vine-caved door  
Sure in a world where nothing else is sure!

## PROLOGUE

By Horatio Wallace

Even as an instrument of music speaks  
Not of itself, but echoing the soul  
Of him who plays thereon; such are these songs,  
Part mine, part yours, for we are all akin;  
And thus my grief may sing your grief for you,  
My longing voice your longing, my desire  
May speak as yours; perchance in some few hearts  
I may awaken echoes; be it so.  
If but some few, I have not writ in vain.

## The England of Today

"This Is England Today," by Allan Nevins. 164 pages. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons.

PROFESSOR NEVINS has given a brief, but comprehensive, description of life in an England at war. The facts presented and the conclusions reached are confirmed by reports of other Americans visiting England, by the dispatches of correspondents stationed there, and by the statements of British leaders.

## GOOD SUMMARY

Specific instances proving these general facts and supporting these conclusions naturally are different in the varying articles and reports. Professor Nevins relates a number of such instances which are worth preserving. The stories and incidents convince readers of the trustworthiness of those reporting conditions in England, for from these accounts, one may draw the same conclusions. Professor Nevins takes the various aspects of English life and discusses each aspect in the light of his own observation, his conversations with Englishmen, the government reports, and newspaper articles. "This Is England Today" is an admirable summary of the situation in England; more than that, it is an excellent handbook for people who want the facts and lack the time to read extensively in the current publications.

To follow Professor Nevins' distinction, there are pre-eminently two Britains. One is the Britain of the headlines; the bulwark of civilization against the Nazi onslaught, the leader of the democratic world in beating back totalitarian weapons and ideas. This Britain is a great

dynamic power, commanding the admiration of free mankind. . . . The other is the Britain behind the headlines and the battle lines; a country undergoing a profound internal reorganization . . . altering its old structure of manufacturing and business into a war economy shifting population and breaking down social lines." To read Professor Nevins' keen observations of the perceptible and his penetrating analyses of the trends is to understand much more clearly the spirit of the British people, to evaluate more soundly their aims and purposes both for the war and for the ensuing peace.

A list of chapter headings will enable one to see the comprehensiveness of this book: "Currents of Change," "Britain and the Bombings," "The Food Problem," "What of the Workers?" "The Government and War Production," "Britain and Subjugated Europe," "The Lamps of Culture," "What Is the British Spirit?" "Facing the Future." The treatment of each problem is succinct, yet thorough.

The contents of some books may be summarized properly in reviews. To do so in the case of "This Is England Today" would be unfair. The nature of the book requires that the author present his case. Further, Professor Nevins' simplicity and clarity, both in diction and in style, can scarcely be improved upon. Therefore, justice and a proper sense of propriety forbid trespassing by the reviewer.

Professor Nevins, as may be expected, writes not merely in the light of present day conditions, but also with the perspective of history. His profound understanding of the historical background, never obtrusive, but nevertheless obvious, makes the picture much clearer, brings out the details in finer relief, gives the proper light and shadow. It enhances the authority with which he writes, adds weight to his conclusions, and contributes the characteristics of dignity and erudition.

In writing of the future, Professor Nevins is perhaps at his best, as the English are perhaps at their best in planning a better England in the face of present difficulties. That such hopes will not be in vain, we have the encouragement of history. Throughout "This Is England Today" runs a predominant theme of the growing unity of all classes in England, of mutual regard one for another. In another crisis, the Glorious Revolution, as George Macaulay Trevelyan noted in "The English Revolution," the stability of the gains in religious and political freedom at that time was assured by the fact that they represented compromises between Whigs and Tories.

## In the New Books

By W. ORTON TEWSON

IT WAS AFTER midnight and Harry Hopkins, just arrived in London from Washington; William Averell Harriman, Lend-Lease Administrator; Brendan Bracken and Quentin Reynolds, British reporters, were closeted in a room at No. 10 Downing Street, official residence of Britain's Prime Minister. The occasion was a quiet little celebration of the appointment of Brendan Bracken as Minister of Information.

"Eventually, we started to talk of the grandest—Heywood Broun," recalls Reynolds (in his latest and best book, "Only the Stars are Neutral"). "Harry Hopkins and Broun and I frequently met at race tracks."

"I RECALLED a story Broun told to tell about Hopkins. He said he had been standing with Harry at Pimlico as the horses started, and Hopkins was in a state."

"Come on, Somethin'!" Hopkins yelled, as the nags passed the grandstand. "Come on, Somethin'!"

"Broun said that he looked at his card and couldn't find any horse named 'Somethin' on it. He called Hopkins' attention to that and asked him why he was rooting for a horse that wasn't even in the race."

"There are four horses in the race," Broun reported Hopkins as saying. "I've got two dollars on each of them. That's why I'm just rooting for something. I can't lose if something wins."

"LIKE MOST OF Heywood's stories, that one is undoubtedly untrue. Hopkins swore that it was a libel and that he had never bet on more than three horses in a single race. Broun's stories never had to be true. After he told them a few times he firmly believed them himself and then you had to believe them too."

"HARRIMAN used to bowl a lot with Broun. Broun could bowl pretty well with his shoes off. He couldn't hit a hundred wearing them. After a night's bowling, Broun's socks were usually spats. Bracken had met Broun a few times and had liked him as much as we did. It was fun sitting there in 10 Downing Street with the President's personal representative, with the Administrator of Lend-Lease and with a cabinet minister talking until dawn about a friend of ours who had been dead nearly two years. But people like Heywood Broun don't die . . . and I doubt if he'll ever be dead to those of us who loved him."

"IT IS A MISTAKE and a pity to believe that the enemy has a monopoly on brains," declares Henry J. Taylor, noted economist and foreign correspondent (in "Time Runs Out"—tops among recent war books). "The aggressor who is prepared for war and then wages it at his convenience and on ground that he picks, always has two strikes on any defender. One day, without two strikes against us we will be battling, and the American and English batting order will turn out to be 10 times as good as it looks now."

"FIELD-MARSHAL Sir John Dill (until recently British Chief of Staff and now in Washington), and I were talking in this style, and I told him a story which he said later he used to the troops: A stranger saw a colored baseball team playing in a field in a southern town. He asked one of the darkest boys on the bench what inning it was.

"First inning," was the answer.

"What's the score?"

"We're behind, sixteen to nothing."

"Well," said the stranger, "you don't look very discouraged with a score like that."

"Discouraged? We ain't discouraged. We ain't come to bat yet."

WHY DO PEOPLE say "God bless you!" when any one sneezes? Because violent sneezing was once looked upon as an epidemic and fatal distemper, and from this belief the custom arose. At one time a person who sneezed was thought to be under the influence of evil spirits, and the benediction "God bless you" was believed to counteract that influence.

"I HAVE BEEN blamed because I have drawn my characters from living persons, and from criticisms I have read one might suppose that nobody had ever done this before," says W. Somerset Maugham, well-known novelist and playwright (in "The Summing Up"—his views on life and

art). "That is nonsense," he adds. "It is the universal custom. . . . The very virtuous and upright Scott drew a bitter portrait of his father in one book and a pleasanter one, when the passage of years had softened his asperity, in another. Stendhal, in one of his manuscripts, has written the names of the persons who had suggested his characters."

"DICKENS, as we all know, portrayed his father in Mr. Micawber and Leigh Hunt in Harold Skimpole. Turgenev stated that he could not create a character at all unless as a starting point he could fix his imagination on a living person. I suspect that the writers who deny that they use actual persons deceive themselves (which is not impossible, since you can be a very good novelist without being very intelligent), or deceive us. When they tell the truth and have in fact had no particular person in mind, it will be found, I think, that they owe their characters rather to their memory than to their creative instinct."

SOMERSET MAUGHAM admits that his best-known novel—"Of Human Bondage"—while not an autobiography, is an "autobiographical novel." "Fact and fiction are inextricably mingled," he says; "the emotions are my own, but not all the incidents are related as they happened and some of them are transferred to my hero not from my own life but from that of persons with whom I was intimate." He originally planned to call it "Beauty From Asa." "Isaiah," but "finding that this title had been recently used, I chose instead the title of one of the books in Spinoza's 'Ethics' and called it 'Of Human Bondage.'"

GEORGE MOORE, of Ebury Street fame, was a very difficult man to please when it came to "good writing." But he was just as bitterly critical of his own work as he was of the work of his contemporaries, except that he admitted that some of his own work was good. Once he gave a friend a copy of his novel, "Mike Fletcher" (published in 1889) with this inscription on the fly-leaf:

"I have read new books that I like better than 'Spring Days' (another of his novels, published in 1888) and no book that I dislike more than 'Mike Fletcher.' It would be difficult to say which is the worst—the composition or the writing. A detestable book!"

DISCUSSING his own opinions, says, "Impressions and Opinions" (which Arthur Symonds has said was George Moore's "best book") with his friend Barrett H. Clark, Moore said of it:

"Oh, horrible stuff! I cannot understand how I could write such horrible stuff as I did in some of those essays. Most of the papers are very poor."

FEW ADMIRERS of Moore would agree with his estimate of his own work, and fewer still with his estimate of Joseph Conrad, given to Mr. Clark during a luncheon at a Paris restaurant (and quoted in "The Life of George Moore," by Joseph Hone).

"You speak of Conrad," Moore said. "Oh, a very bad writer. You like some of his books. Dear, dear! You pain me. No, I have not read 'Victory,' and in spite of your advice I will not read it."

LET WHOSO READS any book, put aside the laziness whereby he is inclined to read without a map close at hand. He will find his interest doubled, more than doubled, with such aid-adviser Charles J. Finger (in "After the Great Companions"). Had readers thus read, the mistake would not have gone abroad as it has done, that Robinson Crusoe's island was Juan Fernandez, in the Pacific. For Defoe gives, as he naturally would do in the interests of verisimilitude, latitude and longitude and definitely sets his island near the mouth of the Orinoco; definitely, too, tells that "man Friday" was a Carib—but how should Caribs be in the Pacific?

## Library Leaders

The Marionette Library—Non-fiction: DOROTHY THOMPSON'S ENGLISH JOURNAL, J. W. Drawbell; FOREIGN DEVIL, Gordon Enders; NORTHERN NURSE, Elliott Merrick; DESTINATION CHUNGKING, Han Suyin. Novel: BREATH OF LIFE, Faith Baldwin; SONG OF BERNADETTE, Franz Werfel; THE COMMANDOS, Elliott Arnold; WESTWARD THE SUN, Brigid Knight. Mystery: FULL CRASH DIVE, Allan R. Bosworth; EXIT SCREAMING, Christopher Hale; AFTERMATH OF MURDER, Richard Harrison; WHAT PRICE MURDER, Clive F. Adams.

## Hudson's Bay Library Leaders

MAN IN GREY, Lady Eleanor Smith; ONLY ONE STORM, Granville Hicks; CHILDREN, Nina Fedorova; DINA CUSHMAN, K. Norris; OUR ENEMY JAPAN, W. F. Peisher; RUSSIA AND JAPAN, Maurice Hindus; RAMPARTS OF THE PACIFIC, Heffert Abend; DESTINATION CHUNGKING, Han Suyin; ACTION ON ALL FRONTS, Ralph Ingersoll.

## Diggon-Hibben Library—Realism and romance: THE HOUR BEFORE THE DAWN, Somerset

Maugham; THREE WIVES, Ragnar Gjellerstad; I ORDERED A TABLE FOR SIX, Noel Streetfield; ANGEL WITH SPURS, Paul I. Wellman. Mystery and adventure: MAJESTY'S RANCH, Zane Grey; 12 DISGUISES, Francis Beeding; WANTED BY THE GESTAPO, Capt. A. O. Pollard; THE COMMANDOS, Elliot Arnold. Non-fiction: ALL OUT ON THE ROAD TO SMOLENSK, Erskine Caldwell; WAVEL IN THE MIDDLE EAST, Major Gen. H. R. Robinson; SOUTH SEA DIARY, S. W. Powell; UNCENSORED FRANCE, Roy P. Porter.

## David Spencer's Library—Non-fiction: THEY STAYED IN

LONDON, George Sava; THE SWORD AND THE SCABBARD, Michael Joseph; SAFARI GOLD, J. P. Smeaton-Stuart; COCK-A-DOODLE-DO, Charles B. Cochran. Fiction: OLD SOLDIER NEVER DIES, James Ronald; THE HOUR BEFORE DAWN, Somerset Maugham; THE KILLER AND THE SLAIN, Hugh Walpole; MUSK AND AMBER, A. E. W. Mason; WESTWARD THE WIND, Brigid Knight. Mystery and adventure: SLOMB DIES, L. A. G. Strong; RAFFLES THE KEY MAN, Barry Perowne; RED ENSIGN, WHITE ENSIGN, W. Townsend.

## Discarded Library Books 25c Each

Take them to camp with you.  
Marionette Library  
1019 DOUGLAS ST. E 1013

## HBC

Don't Miss the New Books  
JOIN THE BAY LIBRARY  
REASONABLE RENTAL RATES

## Join the Summer Parade of Happy Readers

A variety of literature for a multitude of tastes  
Our new list is ready

## David Spencer's Library

Douglas Street Entrance

## Who Is Your Favorite Singer?

Our stock of classical records includes great numbers of recordings by the world's best singers, in single records and album sets. Here are a few examples of album sets featuring some of the favorite singers of today.

- M 410: Negro Spirituals (Sung by Dorothy Maynor) \$4.75
- M 404: A John Charles Thomas Program. for Soprano \$6.15
- M 419: Swarthout in Song \$6.15
- M 410: Lily Pons in Operatic Selections for Soprano \$5.50
- M 402: Great Songs of Faith (Sung by Marian Anderson) \$4.50
- G 31: Songs You Love (Sung by Lucy Marston) \$4.75

Our single records include every type of song from Musical Comedy to Grand Opera. Drop in and listen to some of them, won't you?

DAVID SPENCER LIMITED  
RECORD DEPARTMENT  
611 VIEW STREET



"Congratulations, Mr. Jones—now you can declare that two pounds of sugar you've been hoarding!"



# Fitting Workers to

## War Jobs



From toys to tools of war is a womanpower conversion completed without a minute's delay. That is because the same girl uses the same electric screwdriver to assemble parachute flare casings in the afternoon that she used in the morning for junior's train.



Checking the 400-horsepower Wright Whirlwind engine for a 28-ton tank makes use of the same "family" of related skills that were used in peacetime on the family flivver.

By MARJORIE VAN DE WATER

WAR has taken men from the job of filling cream puffs in a bakery and put them to work filling shells or cartridge cases in a munitions plant.

Men can take their hands from the making of inner tubes and put those same hands and skills to work making rubber assault boats for invasion of enemy lands.

The mechanic who used to tinker with the engine of the family jalopy now adjusts the 400-horsepower engines of tanks.

Such dramatic changeovers are being made from all sorts of peacetime industries to the essential jobs of war. And it will be done at a minimum cost of time and without wastage of precious human resources, because of the careful plans already laid by job experts of the U.S. Employment Service.

In time of peace these experts prepared for war. Originally aimed at the world's recurring war against the great enemy, unemployment, a nine-year program of research on jobs was ready to go into immediate action when war came to the United States.

Now these job experts are able to tell the Manpower Commission just where to turn for labor trained in the peculiar skills of hand or eye or arm which are so needed for war production. Study of the jobs of war and the jobs of peace has revealed which are so closely related in terms of the human traits required that they can be grouped together in the same "job family."

A complete survey of available American manpower is being obtained through the selective service system. Forty million men of all ages from high school age up to three score and five have checked a

list of 189 jobs to indicate those for which they have any training or experience.

As listed on the selective service questionnaire, the jobs carry the names by which they are best known to the public. Actually the 189 job names include some 650 different occupations. The man who checks the term airplane mechanic may have worked at any of eight different jobs—all of them essential to war production and all facing a shortage of workers. Some of the job names listed are general enough to cover as many as 20 different occupations.

But many of those listed are related in the same job family. The man who checks "tool-maker" is also potential raw material for a job as a diemaker or an instrument maker.

And some of the jobs listed are not important at all in the growing war industry. They are there because the qualifications for them are so much like those for jobs that are essential.

Closest job to that of the automatic screw machine operators needed so badly in war industries is found in the textile industry. There, screw machine operators are employed under many other different job names. You will find "textile machine operator" listed on the selective service occupations questionnaire.

To fill an essential job in a war industry, the first step of the government experts is to search the "family tree" of that occupation to see what related job in a nonessential peace industry employing large numbers of workers is the closest "cousin."

Often the nonessential "cousin" is so closely related that very little training is required before the men can step right into the essential war job.

Here is how the job experts,

under the direction of Dr. C. L. Shartle, trace occupational families for this new sort of job genealogy.

First step was the setting up of a dictionary of "work done" verbs which would best describe the principal job of each occupation. Joining, heating, mixing, machining, rigging, measuring, spraying, designing and dyeing—these are a few of the hundreds that will give you an idea of how they go. Then each of these is broken down into more specific tasks. Joining, for example, includes nailing, gluing, winding, welding, sewing.

After the related occupations are sorted according to the sort of work done, the next step is to sort them according to the kind of machine or tools used.

Third step is to find out the degree of accuracy required—is it a precision job or one that can be done slap-dash?

Fourth step is to find the answer to the question—what is required of the worker? Does he have to be strong, clever with his hands, have unusual eyesight, eye-hand co-ordination, or ability to follow complex written directions?

Fifth step is to consider the kind of materials used in the work. To sew canvas is not quite the same as to sew silk crepe, and the surgeon who must sew up a wound has an altogether different job still.

When all this sorting has been done for the essential war job and for all the related occupations, the job expert is ready to prepare the job family tree. It appears finally in a series of tables. The first table includes all the jobs that are practically twin brothers to the war job that must be filled.

Little or no training would be required for the man who was taken from such a closely related job and put into the war job. Then, as we go down the family

tree, succeeding tables include jobs differing from the key job at first only perhaps in a single characteristic, but later in more and more. All are, however, like the key jobs in some way or in several ways.

The job of gauge inspector is one of the bottlenecks of manpower. The demand far exceeds the available supply. Yet to become efficient in all the phases of this job would require years of experience and training—years during which the war must be won.

### FROM SHORTAGE INDUSTRIES

To short-cut the obviously impractical job of training raw recruits for this important job, the occupational experts worked out a family tree for gauge inspectors including only those occupations which occur in industries that cannot continue peacetime production on account of shortages.

Four industries contribute to the first branch of most closely related occupations. These are jobs which involve precise measurements of materials, parts or assemblies, with the use of micrometers, calipers or gauges and the reading of blue-prints.

Stove manufacturing has a job called "atomizer specialist." Radio has what they call a "check inspector." Automobile factories employ "thickness inspectors" and "gaugers." And

the electric equipment industry has finishing inspectors, shaft inspectors, micrometer inspectors, circulating-process inspectors and raw material inspectors.

But stoves and console radios, automobile and waffle irons are out for the duration. These workers are first line of supply now for war production manpower.

The second branch of occupations involve the setting up of a precision machine for shaping metal products or the operating of the precision machine.

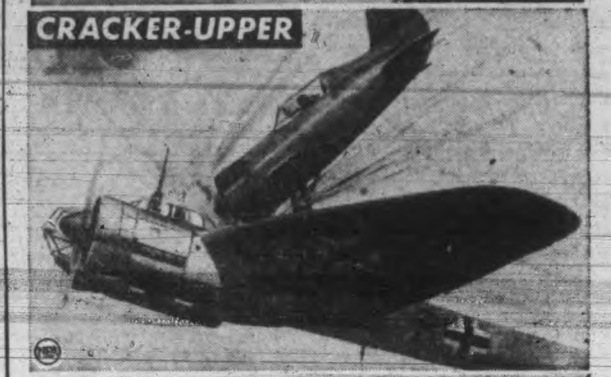
The clock and watch industry has men who can do these things—fox-lathe operators, underturners and wheel cutters.

In a third branch of the family are the workers who test machines of mechanical assemblies for satisfactory performance. Two additional industries may be tapped for this group. The office machine industry has a business machine inspector. There is a refrigerator tester in the refrigerating equipment industry.

Ammunition factories need workers to operate automatic and semiautomatic machines for the loading of ammunition.

Closest cousins to these jobs outside the ammunition industry were found in such widely different industries as bakeries, grain and feed mills, tobacco factories, fertilizer plants, brick and tile works, bedspring factories, ice cream factories and canneries.

## Ramming: Doughty Russians' New Air-fighting Technique

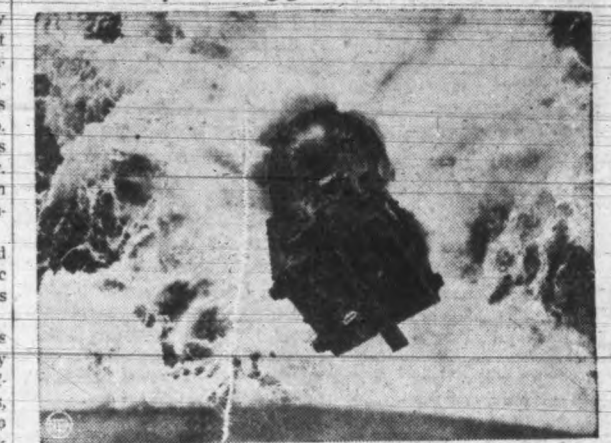


A NEW kind of aerial warfare is being fought high in the skies over Soviet Russia today. No longer is a dog fight between enemy planes over when both sides run out of ammunition. Red Air Force pilots have worked out three systems of attack, sketched above, to knock out Nazi bombers after all ammunition has been fired.

The "Clip and Run," least dangerous to the attacking pilot, but one of the most difficult to manoeuvre, involves making slight contact with enemy's wing or tail with attacker's own wing. Simplest, but most dangerous to attacking pilot, is the "Cracker-Upper." This attack is a direct ramming of the enemy ship.

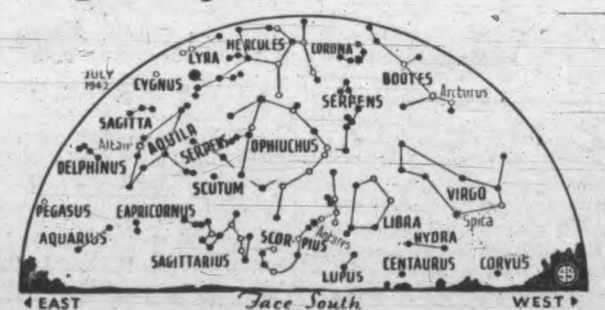
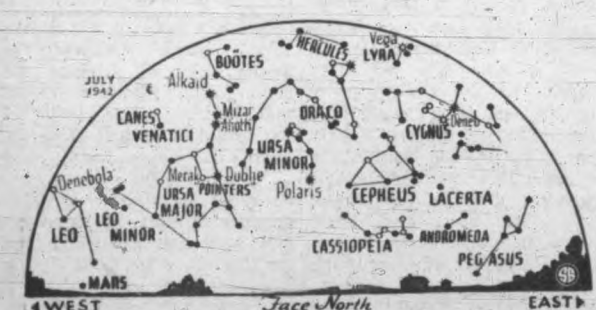
"The Buzz-Saw" is one of the surest, requires consummate flying skill. In this gun-less attack, fighter pilot noses up behind enemy, slices vital part of enemy fuselage—stabilizer and rudder, for example—with his propeller. Soviet pilots have used all three systems with excellent results, losing few of their own planes. Success depends on pilot's skill in dropping away from rammed enemy plane a split second after contact, thus avoiding becoming tangled up in falling enemy wreckage.

### Britain Lays an Egg



This big splash will be followed by bigger crash if ship hits this mine dropped off coast of England by British minelayer.

## Vega Brightest July Star



SYMBOLS FOR STARS IN ORDER OF BRIGHTNESS

By JAMES STOKLEY  
SIX bright stars, of the astronomer's first magnitude, decorate the evening skies of July, and are shown on the accompanying maps. These depict the heavens at 11 p.m. wartime, on July 1st, and an hour earlier on the 15th. The stars would be arranged the same way an hour earlier still—that is at 9 p.m. on July 30, but then the sky will hardly be dark enough to see them.

Vega, in Lyra, the lyre, is the most brilliant of the July sextette. It is high in the east and,

with nothing else so brilliant, especially in that vicinity, it is easy to locate. Second brightest star is Arcturus, in Bootes, the bear driver, to the southwest. This can be located by following southward the curved line of the handle of the Great Dipper, which is in the northwest.

Altair, in Aquila, the eagle, ranks third in brightness, and can be located in the southeast, made easy to identify because of the two fainter stars which attend it, one just above, the other below. Fourth, in order of brightness, is Spica, in Virgo, the virgin, to the southwest. The same curved line

from the dipper's handle, that led us to Arcturus, takes us to Spica when continued farther.

The star in place number five is very easy to find, and it is one that seems symbolic of the evening skies of summer. This is Antares, in Scorpius, the scorpion, low in the south. Distinctly red in color, Antares can be recognized without difficulty. Also, it is part of a very striking group of stars, ending in a hook-shaped figure that forms the scorpion's tail. This is one of the few constellations in which there is actually some resemblance between the star arrangement and the

thing they are supposed to represent.

Number six is Deneb, in Cygnus, the swan, another familiar group that is sometimes called the northern cross, and is seen in the northeast. Since the cross is now on its side, however, it is not quite as easily recognized as it will be next autumn, when the cross stands majestically vertical in the west. In the figure of the bird, Deneb is the tail, and the crossarms are its outstretched wings in flight.

### ONE PLANET

Only one planet is left in the July evening sky, and that is very

inconspicuous. Mars, now receding to the most distant parts of its orbit, far beyond the sun, is one of the second magnitude, and visible, if you can find it, low in the northwest. However, around July 6, Mercury will be seen in the east before sunrise, and also, even brighter, will Venus be seen, low in the east as morning twilight breaks. Saturn, though fainter, is also a morning star, and Jupiter will become one at the end of the month.

During July, when the noonday sun is so hot, it seems much closer to us than it did last January. But actually, this is the time of year when the earth is in "aphelion," that is, farthest away from the sun. "Perihelion," the time when it was nearest the sun, came in January. Then, on the second, sun and earth were only 91,341,000 miles apart, while July 6 finds them separated by 94,421,000 miles.

It might seem that this added distance, more than 3,000,000 miles, might make the sun appreciably less intense, and so it would, other things being equal. But other things, most emphatically, are not equal, and they more than counteract the greater solar distance. Mainly the warmth of summer is a question of the sun's maximum height in the sky during the day. In June and July it climbs so high that its rays

fall nearly vertically on the ground, and they are most concentrated. But in December when the sun, even at noon, is low, the rays strike the earth at a grazing angle, and a beam of sunlight and heat, let us say, a yard square, may be spread over more than two square yards of ground.

Another factor is that the sun at this time of year is above the horizon longer—the days are longer and the nights are shorter, so it has that much more time in which to produce its heating effect.

Turning now to the nighttime sky, we can see not only the constellations containing the first magnitude stars, which were described above. There are also the fainter constellations, many of which, like those already mentioned, date back to very early times. But the maps this month show four groups of which this is not true. Of these we know exactly who introduced them and when he did it.

To early astronomers, the only way of designating the position of a particular celestial object was to give its place with relation to the constellation figure. In some parts of the sky there are very few naked-eye stars, and so the ancients left these blank. But when the telescope was introduced in the 17th century, stars were seen in these vacant areas. The first really big observatory was that established in Dantz, Poland, by the brewer Johannes

Hevelius, and he must have felt keenly the absence of constellations in certain parts of the sky. The result was that, in 1690, he published a new star atlas, with beautifully engraved plates, in which he introduced some new figures to fill up the holes.

Scutum, the shield, which represented the shield of the Sobieskis, the ruling family of Poland; Canes Venatici, the hunting dogs; Leo Minor, the lesser lion, and Lacerta, the lizard, are those indicated on the maps. Another is Vulpecula, the fox, which is not shown, but lies just above Sagitta, the arrow. A sixth is Sextans, the sextant, now below the horizon and near Leo. Hevelius also introduced Cerberus, the three-headed monster, which he had Hercules holding. This alone of the seven is not recognized today; its stars are now included in Hercules.

### CELESTIAL TIME TABLE JULY, 1942

July E.W.T.	
5 7:00 p.m.	Venus passes Saturn.
5 4:58 a.m.	Moon in last quarter.
5 8:00 p.m.	Earth farthest from sun, 94,421,000 miles.
6 6:00 a.m.	Mercury farthest west of sun, visible for a few days now before sunrise.
9 4:30 p.m.	Moon passes Saturn.
10 7:12 a.m.	Moon passes Venus.
10 8:00 p.m.	Moon farthest, distance 352,566 miles.
11 11:30 a.m.	Moon passes Mercury.
12 6:01 a.m.	Moon passes Jupiter.
13 8:53 a.m.	New moon.
15 7:46 p.m.	Moon passes Mars.
21 1:13 a.m.	Moon in first quarter.
26 5:00 a.m.	Moon nearest, distance 253,800 miles.
27 3:14 p.m.	Full moon.
28 8:11 a.m.	Meteors of delta Aquarid shower.

Subtract one hour for C.W.T., two hours for M.W.T., and three for P.W.T.



# W.A.A.F. Takes to Skyways

By ROSETTE HARGROVE

FROM A NORTHWEST R.A.F.

STATION—I spent the best part of a day recently with the first women W.A.A.F., flight mechanics who are now actually flying—and how they love it.

Right up until then the girls "aero-mechs" of the Women's Auxiliary Air Force had helped take the engines of all types of aeroplanes to bits—from little training planes, called "lites," to bombers—but the authorities had withheld them permission to accompany the pilot on the final tryout. Now they are doing it and they just bristle with pride and satisfaction.

So far there are only around 18 of these W.A.A.F.s who have passed the tests which enable them to go up in the planes, but hundreds of them on every aerodrome in England are going through the course and pretty soon more and more men will be released for actual fighting as these girls graduate to take their places.

Of the first 12 we followed on their maiden flight, not one had had previous airplane or flying experience. One was formerly a dressmaker, another a shop assistant, a third a typist. They came from all parts of the country—London, the Midlands, Wales—one good-looking brunette hied from Toronto and the prettiest of the lot, an 18-year-old Scotch lassie, had come



It's a great day for England's "powderpuff" airplane mechanics. Taking to the air for the first time, they are riding in the observers' seats in R.A.F. planes that they service—learning first-hand of the importance of their tasks.

straight from school. Their ages ranged from 18 to 20; they all bubbled over with health, vitality and enthusiasm.

## GIRLS ARE THRILLED WITH THEIR JOBS

"It did seem a bit hard at first," admitted Jean, the Glasgow girl, "but we soon got used to the new life. The team spirit is extraordinary—you never meet anything like that outside the services."

"Our billets are comfortable and we get plenty of good food. There is a movie show twice a week, and what with all kinds of games, both indoors and outdoors, how can we do anything else but keep fit?"

When we arrived at the station, four training planes were on the runway. They had been okayed by the first women to sign for them. Along came the four star gal mechanics with their flying gear. One of their

team helped them adjust their parachutes.

It was a thrilling moment when the four machines took off, roaring up into the sky, with the girls in the observers' seats. The R.A.F. pilots did a few acrobatics, not just to show off, but in real earnest to test the plane at all angles.

"Now we realize more than ever how much depends on our accuracy and attention to the minutest detail," said one of the girls when each of the planes had made a perfect landing. "Now, too, I understand some thing of the function and working of the dials on the instrument board."

Then, spontaneously: "I wouldn't change jobs with anybody. I am crazy about flying now."

The engineer officer in charge of the training course for girl flying mechanics praises them to the skies.



Close-up of some of the girls, members of the Women's Auxiliary Air Force.

"They are utterly dependable and so tremendously conscientious," he declared. "Nothing is too much trouble and they are extremely docile pupils. Some, of course, are quicker to grasp certain elements than others, but on the average they are every bit as capable as turning out a

good job as any man, while for initiative, endurance and courage they take a lot of beating."

Neither the exhaustive tests, the hard work or the relatively long training will deter them. For, to all these Englishwomen, this is just another way of beating Hitler.

## DOROTHY Lack of Freedom DIX SAYS: Spoils Marriages

THE BIG THING that is the

matter with marriage is the lack of freedom it entails. Not the freedom for extra marital adventures, for there are not many either masculine or feminine philanderers and most people when they marry are ready to settle down and go domestic, but the lack of freedom to do as they please about little things. Since the henpecked husband and the doormat wife are familiar figures in our midst, it is a strange thing that they do not stand as such an awful warning of the risk of losing one's personal liberty by marriage that the world is not filled with old bachelors and old maids. But such is not the case. Perhaps love makes even the cautious foolhardy, or the optimistic believe that it is a catastrophe that couldn't happen to them. Anyway the wedding bells jingle merrily on, though for most brides and bridegrooms they are the death knell of their last breath of freedom. Now husbands and wives do not deliberately set about enslaving each other. They do not plan with malice, or forethought to alienate each other's affections and wreck their marriages. Yet, if they did, they could find no quicker, surer, more deadly method of doing it than by constituting themselves their mates' jailers and making marriage a prison-out of which even a worm of the dust would long to escape.

## RESENT LOSS OF FREEDOM

Not without reason do we speak of the marriage bond. For millions of husbands and wives marriage is bondage. The tie that binds is a steel fetter that cuts into the flesh and makes a festering sore that never ceases to ache, that hampers their every movement and turns what should be a joyous companionship into a bitter rebellion or a sullen acquiescence.

If you would ask 100 married men and women what was the thing in marriage that they resented most, if they answered truly they would say: "The loss of our freedom." And the man would add: "When I married I never suspected that I would have no more liberty thereafter than a dog on a leash. I don't mind the work it takes to support a family, nor the sacrifices it calls for, but it gets on my nerves that I cannot indulge in any of my individual tastes, nor do any of the little harmless things that I enjoy doing."

"I can't go fishing because my wife doesn't approve of men going off anywhere without their

wives. I have had to throw away my collection of butterflies because they littered up the house and my wife thought it silly for a grown man to be interested in butterflies, anyway. I can't stay downtown for dinner without asking my wife's permission. And heaven only knows what would happen if I took an old woman friend out to lunch."

## OLD FRIENDS DENIED

"I wouldn't dare to ask one of my old cronies to pay me a visit. I haven't had a suit that I liked since my wedding clothes wore out. I wear the garments my wife picks-out. We go with the people she likes, no matter how much they bore me. She selects the invitations we accept, even the movies we see. I am not allowed to eat the food I like. Even my soul isn't my own. My wife runs it. And I don't mind telling you that I get mighty fed up with being bossed and wonder what made me fool enough to put my neck in the noose."

And the woman would say: "What makes me green-eyed when I look at the women who have espoused a job instead of a man is their freedom. They have some personal liberty which a wife never has. They don't have to ask any man's permission to go to see their mothers or to join a club. They don't have to let any man dictate to them about the kind of a dress they buy, or whether they shall have their hair permanently waved or wear it stringy, or use make-up on their faces or go about looking like a corpse that has been dug up for the second autopsy."

"They don't have to stand for any man's criticism about their red fingernails, or his jibes about their do-funny hats. Nor do they have to wheedle and cajole the money they have earned a dozen times over by their services in the home out of a tightwad's pocket."

"The bitterest disappointment that a woman gets in marriage is in finding out it is penance instead of the state of freedom she thought it was going to be."

And if you doubt for an instant that it is the lack of freedom in small things that husbands and wives deny each other, that put the mar in marriage, consider the widows and widowers of your acquaintance who almost invariably seem to be miraculously rejuvenated by the loss of their mates. They loved their Johns and Marias and miss them, but they are tasting the first liberty they have had in years, and the eternal passion of the human heart is for freedom.

## Proteins Vital to Health



What war worker wouldn't like to come home to a meal like this? It not only looks appetizing; it's full of health-giving proteins, so necessary to strong bodies.

By MRS. GAYNOR MADDOX

EVERY woman responsible for keeping her family well-fed and healthy in wartime should understand the vital part proteins play in nutrition. From "The National Nutrition," written by Morris Fishbein, M.D., comes the following:

"The proteins which come from animal bodies have the highest biological values—notably, meat, milk and eggs." You should have at least 1 gram of protein for each 2.5 pounds of your weight. If you weigh 132 pounds you will need 60 grams of protein daily. Here is a table which shows the number of grams of protein in average servings of a number of foods:

Food Amount	Protein Grams
Bacon (three strips, 4-in. long)	7
Beef, corned (average serving)	9
Beef, roast, hot (average thick slice)	14
Broiler (one-half)	21
Chop, lamb, single (one)	12
Fowl (average serving)	13
Ham, roast cold (av. serv.)	7
Lamb, roast (average serv.)	11
Liver, calf (one slice)	10
Steak, round (¾-lb., ¼ cup-ful ground)	13
Steak, sirloin (average)	31
Veal, roast (average serving)	12
Fresh cod steak (aver. serv.)	15
Shad (average serving)	23
Oysters, solids (seven medium)	6
Shrimp (12)	15
Cottage cheese, dry (2 table-spoonsful)	6
Swiss cheese (one slice)	11
Egg, whole (one)	6
Milk (6 ounces)	6

## Shortcake Holiday Treat

MAKE the First of July a particularly festive day this year, especially for the boys home on furlough. Owing to gas and tire shortages, many families will have to cut out their customary picnic at the beach or in the country. Home entertaining will be the order of the day. Here is a recipe to help make this day memorable:

### Individual Raspberry Shortcakes (Serves 8)

Three cups sifted cake flour, 3 teaspoons combination baking powder, 1 teaspoon salt, ½ cup butter or other shortening, ¾ cup milk, 2 quarts raspberries washed and hulled.

Sift flour once, measure, add baking powder and salt, and sift again. Cut in shortening; add

milk all at once and stir carefully until all flour is dampened. Then stir vigorously until mixture forms a soft dough and fellows spoon around bowl. Turn out immediately on slightly floured board and knead 30 seconds. Roll ¼ inch thick and cut with floured 3-inch biscuit cutter.

Place half of circles on ungreased baking sheet; brush with melted butter. Place remaining circles on top and butter tops well. Bake in hot oven (450 deg. Fah.) 15 to 20 minutes. Cut raspberries in small pieces and sweeten slightly.

Reserve 8 whole berries for garnish. Separate halves of hot biscuits, spread bottom halves with soft butter and some of sweetened raspberries. Place other halves on top, crust-side down. Spread with butter and remaining berries. Garnish with whipped cream and whole berries.

## Lively Lunches For War Workers

HERE are some attractive suggestions about keeping Dad well nourished and pleasing his palate even though war work may force him to take his lunch on the job. He can't be a good war worker unless he's well fed, especially at lunch time, according to food experts. What follows has been endorsed by leading dietary experts, including Dr. E. W. McHenry, chairman of the Nutrition Division of the Health League of Canada.

### Good Sandwiches

Minced beef with salad dressing.  
Peanut butter with lettuce and marmalade or jam.  
Minced liver with salad dressing.  
Salmon loaf with salad dressing.  
Chopped egg with salad dressing.  
Grated cheese with salad dressing.  
Cabbage and carrot salad with salad dressing.  
Grated cheese and peanut butter with salad dressing.  
Mashed baked beans with catsup.  
Cottage cheese with marmalade.

A fruit paste made from raisins or dates.

(Confidential P.S.—Spread the fillings thick and don't hold back on the butter—and spread a little wheat germ on peanut butter sandwiches: he won't notice it and it'll do him good. Wheat germ has the "Z" or "Zip" vitamin.)

Fruit—Oranges, apples, prunes, dried apricots, or any fruit you have handy. Put in lots of it.

Vegetables—Raw carrots, crisp and clean, prevent night blindness. Or celery if you can't sell him on carrots.

Milk—At least a half a pint in a handy container.

Knickknack—End of a high note with something he really goes for, such as a piece of cake or a slab of pie.

Write to the Health League at 111 Avenue Road, Toronto, for a free vitamin chart suitable for framing in your kitchen.

### CREATING LIVABLENESS

If your furniture budget won't stretch to cover all the pieces you would like to have and the room you are doing has an unfinished appearance, you will be surprised at what a very inexpensive pottery jar, a group of figurines, carefully chosen in tune with the mood you are trying to create, will do. Growing potted plants, strategically placed, is another way to alleviate a sparsely furnished effect.

## She Rolls Her Own



Her best hit by war-restricted delivery service is the family purchasing agent, and smart ones are contriving all kinds of original contraptions to get the groceries home. The housewife left, uses a neat red-wheeled victory van. The frame is wood, and light weight. It rolls home smoothly, gaining stability from the load of provisions in the removable shopping bag. The navy blue fabric is of washable, simulated leather.

## Onions Give New Flavor

NOW that onions are plentiful, try them in soups, serve them with meat, mix them with other vegetables in all sorts of dishes.

Try appetizing onion soup made with meat broth. Chop 6 medium onions fine. Brown them lightly in 2 tablespoons fat. Add 1 pint boiling water and simmer the onions for about 20 minutes, or until they are tender. Add 1 quart meat broth. Thicken the soup with a mixture of 4 tablespoons flour mixed with 4 tablespoons cold water. Add salt and pepper, cook for a few minutes. Pour soup into bowls, put a slice of toasted bread on top, sprinkle with cheese, if you like. This makes 6 good servings.

### SOUP IS GOOD MIXED WITH POTATOES

For a quick onion and potato soup use this method. Dice 3 tablespoons of onions and 2 cups of potatoes. Add 1 quart of milk. Cook slowly until the potatoes and onions are tender. The starch from the potatoes will thicken the milk somewhat. Thicken more, if you like a soup with a little more body. Season to taste.

Some families like a salad of very thin onion slices, with or without cucumber slices, served with a little vinegar over them. If you want to take out some of

## Cold Soups For Hot Days

COLD SOUPS for hot days make a nutritious and pleasant summer menu habit. Serve them with finely-chopped mint, or parsley, or with thin slices of lemon glassed in chopped parsley. Use glass bowls or colored pottery or large attractive cups.

### Clear Carrot Soup

Eight large carrots, 2 table-spoons butter, 1 tablespoon sugar, ½ teaspoon salt, 6 cups chicken broth or consommé.

Scrape carrots and grate 4 of them. Allow grated carrots to stand in a sieve for 30 to 40 minutes until juice is drained off. Then press them until all liquid is extracted. Or you can simplify this operation by using fresh carrot juice. Cut remaining carrots in slender julienne strips and simmer in butter in covered skillet until tender. Add sugar and salt. Combine carrot juice and chicken stock and boil for 5 minutes. Add cooked carrot strips and chill in refrigerator. Serve topped with whipped cream

## How You Lose at Contract

By WM. E. McKENNEY

TODAY'S HAND is No. 1 of the 18 hands used in the intercollegiate championship tournament. The point in play is to keep a dangerous hand out of the lead. North is expected to make his contract of three no trump. He ducks the first two rounds of spades and wins the third. Now he must not take a finesse in diamonds. He can afford to lose a diamond trick to West if West has the king, but he cannot afford to lose the lead to East. He should lay down the ace of diamonds; if East has the king, the only chance is that it is singleton. As the king does drop, North makes at least four-odd.

H. M. Schoolman and S. H. Ellman of the University of Illinois, who were fourth in a field of 216 pairs, nearly lost the par by playing five diamonds instead of three no trump. At a diamond contract the adverse spades are no menace, so it seems natural to take finessees in both minor suits, and this

♠ A 10 5	♥ K Q	♦ A Q 10 5	♣ A Q 7 4
♠ 8 6 5 3 2	♥ 7 4 2	♦ 9 2	♣ 3
♠ N	♥ E	♦ S	♣ K
♠ 9 6	♥ A J 10	♦ J 8 6 3	♣ J 5
Rubber—None vul. Dealer—North Suggested Bidding			
North	East	South	West
1♦	1♠	2♦	Pass
3 N.T.	Pass	Pass	Pass
Opening—♠ K.			

South will lose game. But the Illinois player conceived the daring notion of stripping the hand for a throw-in before tackling trumps. He eliminated the spades and hearts from the North and South hands, then laid down the ace of diamonds, no doubt planning to throw a defender in with the king. He must have been gratified to see the singleton king drop!

and finely-chopped parsley or watercress.

### Cold Cream of Watercress Soup

Two bunches watercress, 3 cups veal stock or chicken consommé, 4 tablespoons butter, 4 tablespoons flour, 1 cup heavy cream, ½ teaspoon salt, ½ teaspoon pepper, green vegetable coloring.

Wash and chop watercress. Add to veal stock and cook 10 minutes. Strain through fine sieve or cloth. Melt butter, add flour and stir to smooth paste. Add stock and cook 5 minutes. Add cream, salt and pepper and tint a soft green with vegetable coloring. Chill for several hours

in refrigerator and serve topped with finely chopped chives.

### CHEESE ROLLS

Spread slices of fresh white bread with softened butter, add a slice of cheese, roll diagonally from corner to corner and toast in the oven until bread is browned and cheese nicely softened. Excellent served at a buffet supper of cold cuts and salads.

### POLISH TRICK

This idea comes from a first-aid: Use colorless polish to cover finger bandages, keep them fresh and white. A clear overcoat brushed over adhesive will prevent it becoming grimy and ragged.



## Goodbye



Picture by U.S. Army Signal Corps tells its own story.

## What Letters Mean to the Troops

By NELLIE L. McCLUNG  
(Copyright reserved)

LAST NIGHT I heard a broadcast from overseas which gave me an uncomfortable feeling. The speaker was pleading with the friends and relatives of the Canadian soldiers to write to them, to write more letters and better letters and to answer their questions. He said there were men in the forces "who had not heard from their families for months and this anxiety is having a bad effect on them. It is the men who are worried about home conditions who get into trouble, and..."

Now, then, what are we going to do about this? And what reply can we give to this public reprimand? What is back of this shortage of letters?

I have discussed the matter with two women, one of whom says she thinks many people are under the impression that the men in the forces are having a very good time. They always sound so cheerful when they broadcast she hadn't thought about the possibility of their being lonely.

### DIFFERENT LIFE

I think it is easy to understand the fundamental loneliness in the life of the men who find their way of living so completely changed. Our boys have been individualists all their lives. They have had their own rooms, their own books, their own treasures, and largely made their own choices. They came and went at will. Now they have given up all this by an act of their own volition, but that does not keep them from being lonely and often depressed. It is not easy to relinquish hopes and ambitions and lay aside plans for that intangible thing which we call love of country.

There is no doubt that the patriotic societies, the Y.W.C.A., the Salvation Army, and others, do much to make the soldiers' life more endurable. But there is nothing quite like receiving personal gifts and letters from someone to whom you are not just a soldier, but a particular and precious human being. The picture on a recent Saturday Evening Post cover, of Willie

Gillis getting a home paper with all its ink-lined paragraphs, is an example of a soldier's joy. It was not sent to his unit. It was sent to Willie himself. It concerned his own people. It had in it news of his family and his pals.

In the church to which I belong, a real effort was made when a camp was opened near the church to get the boys to come to Sunday night socials, with coffee and cake and singing and games. But the response was not encouraging. One soldier explained: "We like to be asked out as individuals," he said frankly, "not in groups. It's a great treat to get clear away from soldiering and see people who are not in uniforms. We get tired looking at each other."

The other woman to whom I spoke had heard the broadcast, too, and she said that there were a few things she would like to tell the broadcaster.

"A soldier does not overstay his leave, get drunk and wind up in C.B. because his Aunt Mary has not sent him a mocha cake or a shaving brush, or even because his mother or sisters have neglected him for a while. He goes off the tracks when his girl or his wife throws him down. They are the people who cause all the problems, and the trouble doesn't start just there."

"There is too much easy love-making in beer parlors, where the boys meet the wrong kind of girls, the kind that are out to get the soldiers' money; and too many marriages on impulse. That's where the trouble begins. We haven't enough cohesion among the good citizens or we could create a sentiment against these places. In fact, I think our whole system of education fails to give the young people any guidance in the matter of courtship. In the high schools now they give lectures to the girls on make-up and posture and charm; but on the vital questions of courtship and marriage the girls are left to the movies and Dorothy Dix, and unfortunately the people who need Dorothy's good advice do not read her column."

"I think people who are think-

ing of getting married should see each other's families and spend some time with them. Not when they are all polished up for company, but just on an ordinary Monday morning when someone forgot to put out the milk bottles and the two younger children can't find their geography, and the laundry man is waiting at the kitchen door."

### WAR MARRIAGES

"Yes, I do believe in war marriages," she said, in answer to my question. "My parents were married in 1915, and I know that my mother worked to make her marriage a success. Her letters meant something to my dad and they went regularly, one a week. He depended on them. She kept him informed on what was happening here in Canada, for one of the things she sent him were the editorial pages of the Montreal Witness every week. She sent him clippings of poems, snapshots, and cartoons and parcels. He was her war work, and she performed her part with devotion. Many of her letters are still in existence, and they are good reading, even today. Inside of her wedding ring was carved a phrase, 'His soul to keep,' and I can tell you that was no idle pledge."

### WOMEN IN INDUSTRY

There are now 80,000 Canadian women doing war work—doing everything required of them. You can read of them in every newspaper and every magazine, and see pictures of them performing highly skilled work. Every day you can hear words of praise of this great army of women over the radio. Some of our greatest leaders speak of them with emotion. But if your ears are keen, you will know that the speaker shudders as the soft words leave his lips, for in his heart of hearts he wonders what the future holds. What of the race, he is thinking; who is going to make the homes of the future? How are we ever going to get the women out of these well-paid jobs which they are doing so well, and if we can't get them out, who is going to teach the children to say their prayers?

I do not believe there is any

## The Eccentric Doctor Died But His Fantastic Story Lives On

By CLARK PORTEOUS

DR. FLOYD KINSOLVING lived a strange life. But perhaps the most fantastic chapter in an eccentric career began last month, with the death of this 70-year-old physician, planter, lawyer and snake fancier.

What has set Hornersville, century-old village, seething with excitement is the discovery of a sizable fortune hidden in the old Kinsolving plantation house, a rambling, 16-room structure where few of Hornersville's 875 residents were ever admitted. Now these residents are waiting to see if further search will turn up more valuables or, more important still, a will.

**ESTATE VALUED AT \$500,000**  
There is one will already in existence, but that was drawn back in 1917. It left his estate valued then at \$500,000, to the University of Missouri and the University of Louisville, Ky. To his children he bequeathed his "love and affection" and \$1 apiece. Dr. Kinsolving didn't like his children back in 1917, but he didn't like colleges either—always said that "young folks went to them to learn to get along without having to work hard."

The old doctor and his children quarreled in 1903, and he didn't speak to them again until 1939, when they were reconciled. So Hornersville figures there must be a later will somewhere. If there isn't, the town is looking forward to the biggest law suit in the history of Dunklin County, since the heirs are almost certain to try to break the will.

Meanwhile things are at a standstill while the musty old house is being ransacked under direction of the estate's administrators. The search began because the local banker reported, after the old doctor's death, that he had sold him \$50,000 worth of war bonds in January, and the bonds were nowhere to be found. The search turned up a treasure that even the most skeptical had not bargained for.

### HIS BURIED HOARD AMAZED TOWNFOLK

There were some who suspected Dr. Kinsolving of being "well off," even though he always complained of being short of ready cash and had borrowed money to plant his cotton crop last year. But when the searching party uncovered the buried hoard their gasp of astonishment was echoed all over Hornersville.

Dr. Kinsolving had made the hiding place himself. It was an anteroom in his basement with a heavy door and special lock. No one was ever allowed to enter it. The walls were lined with shelves of dusty old medicine bottles and other odds and ends, but one of the shelves was removable.

The doctor would take down the bottles, being careful not to disturb the camouflage of dust, then remove the false shelf and open a trap door. Behind this was a hole 16 inches in diameter, chiseled through 20 inches of concrete wall. Beyond that was the hiding place, outside the basement and four feet underground.

There, in the wood-lined cavity, the searchers found \$160,000 in cash and securities, stuffed in old inner tubes, coffee cans, bottles and an old carbide container from the doctor's first automobile. A zinc bucket, filled



1911 Car

Eccentric Dr. Kinsolving kept all his old cars, since his first, 1911, model.



The late Dr. Floyd Kinsolving



"Cotton-Choppers"

Fellow farmers scoffed when Dr. Kinsolving put out 2,000 geese to eat the Johnson grass from his cotton fields without hurting the cotton plants. Now the scoffers imitate him, use geese as "cotton choppers."

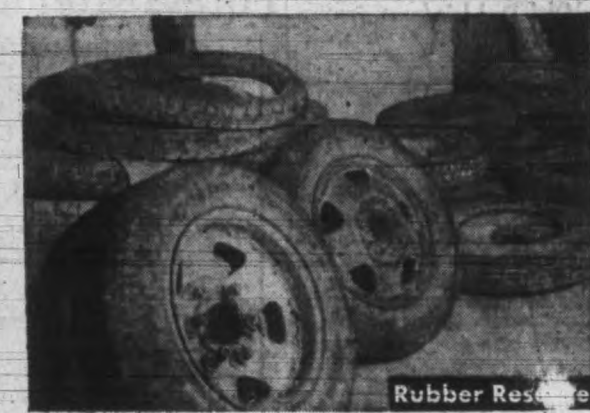
There, in the wood-lined cavity, the searchers found \$160,000 in cash and securities, stuffed in old inner tubes, coffee cans, bottles and an old carbide container from the doctor's first automobile. A zinc bucket, filled



These prehistoric bones are too big and too old for Ozzie, the dog. They were found when a ditch was dredged. Dr. Kinsolving, an archaeologist among other things, studied them, declared they were those of a "big lizard," figured out the breast's size and weight.



Leonard Edmonston with containers which held \$160,000 found in secret cache shown in inset. Bucket of fire clay "corked" hole.



Dr. Kinsolving started saving tires long before they became as precious as they are now. Here are some of the 30 found in his home.

with fire clay, was in the hole, in case of fire.

That wasn't the only treasure in the old house. In a can on a shelf was \$2,000 in \$100 bills. Several hundred dollars were found in one of the library's 10,000 books. The doctor's cache of jewelry included a double handful of diamonds, several gold watches, brooches and the like. He was known to have had 24 women's gold watches. They had originally been sent on approval and the old man was to pick one for a young woman's graduation present. He bought all the watches and then didn't give the gift.

**ACCUMULATED AUTOMOBILES**  
Dr. Kinsolving was no miser, for all his talk of poverty. He had kept all of his automobiles since his first 1911 model. There were 30 serviceable tires in the basement. Two new Persian rugs that had never been put down were among the dozens of expensive but never used articles found in the house.

His two passions seem to have been snakes and long-staple cotton. He "froze" sea island cotton seed in a giant icebox to insure the seed to cold weather and early planting. He made "dunce caps" to protect the young cotton plants, and turned 2,000 geese into his 3,000 acres of cotton to eat the Johnson grass. Other farmers long since stopped laughing at his eccentric agromony, for it made him a fortune and produced, some say, the best long-staple cotton in the country. Now other farmers use geese as "cotton choppers."

When he became fond of snakes nobody seems to remember. But he was often seen walking through the village with a snake over his arm. He kept a rattler

in his woodpile, and had one favorite reptile named Bessie. He would fire any farmhand who killed a snake.

The doctor was a mite queer, but he was no fool. To be sure he spent 13 years building a steel-and-black-walnut house trailer, then bought a ready-made one and never used either. But he was also a brilliant physician and a brilliant lawyer, serving as a county attorney for years though he never was admitted to the bar.

He was a surveyor, a skilled iron forger, operated his own sawmill and dabbled in various sciences. And he built a fortune by investing his early savings in bottom land at \$1 an acre. Some of that land is worth 250 times the purchase price today, but he never sold a foot of it.

### HIS FAMILY ROW

His quarrel with his children grew out of an eccentric act which wound up with his divorce and second marriage. He had quarreled earlier with his old medical partner and next-door neighbor, Dr. Eli Anderson, who built the house where the money was hidden. But when Dr. Kinsolving became ill, Dr. Kinsolving went next door to treat him—and never came home. He simply stayed around till his old partner died, divorced his wife and married the twice-widowed Mrs. Anderson, 16 years his senior.

It wasn't until the second Mrs. Kinsolving died at 92 that the family breach was healed. Mrs. R. R. Cannon, his daughter, was the first to be reconciled with him. Floyd Kinsolving Jr., of Carbondale, Ill., visited his father when he was ill. Max Kinsolving, of Memphis, son of the late Norris Kinsolving, is a grandson and third heir in the event the will is broken.

## Canada Builds Planes for U.S.A.



This photograph is visual evidence of the manner in which the Allies help each other. The Norseman type of plane, made in Canada by Noordyn Aviation Ltd. was considered particularly adapted for use in the United States, so a number of these YC 64's were ordered from the Canadian firm. They are medium-size general utility transport planes which carry both personnel and cargo. Interchangeability of float and ski equipment is a feature of these planes.



cause for fear in the fact that 80,000 women are doing war work. Even if they are handling tools and liking it, and getting real money for the first time in their lives, their impulses and desires are not changed. The women who worked in the fields haying and harvesting came in at night, did their housework, put the children to bed and gave them what moral training they could. Their hearts were with their children all the time that they drove the reapers, and for that reason outside work was hard on women. It wore them down and shortened their days because their minds were disturbed, but it didn't change them.

No, no matter what women do, their minds are still with their children if they have young children; and every young woman looks forward to a time when she will have a home of her own. The care of the race has been laid on women, and a heavy burden it is, added to their other work. Many times it seems

unfair. I am not saying it is fair. I am only saying it is true, and that no woman can escape her share of this responsibility.

If the men in the forces are left without letters (and I do not doubt the words of the broadcaster) we will have to admit that women are neglecting part of their work and a part of their work which is really a high privilege. To help to keep the men of our armed forces in touch with their homes and country, in good spirits, is surely a high calling. So I hope Aunt Mary will roll up her sleeves and make more mocha cakes; that the mothers and sisters and wives will write more and better letters; and send clippings and poems and snapshots and cartoons. And I hope, too, that the girl friends will be more faithful and attentive, and that more wedding rings will bear that tender inscription. For this is a war of survival and women's real work is the protection and guidance of the race, no matter what she works at in her spare time.



# How About Home-grown Herbs in the Garden?

By ELEANOR RAGSDALE

Shades of George and Martha Washington may be invoked by more eager gardeners than usual this year in the form of an old-fashioned herb garden to supply tasty flavorings that were imported in quantity before the war. Pies, stews, dressings and soups, formerly given zip by leafy herbs grown in Europe and Asia, may be saved from run-of-the-mine mediocrity by a pinch of this and that raised in a back yard garden or window box without a great deal of trouble.

Agricultural experts say it is best for home gardeners to keep away from seed-bearing seasonings—like caraway, dill and anise—and stick to a few useful and hardy herbs—best among which are sage, savory, marjoram, tarragon and chives, plus flowery thyme and clove-flavored basil.

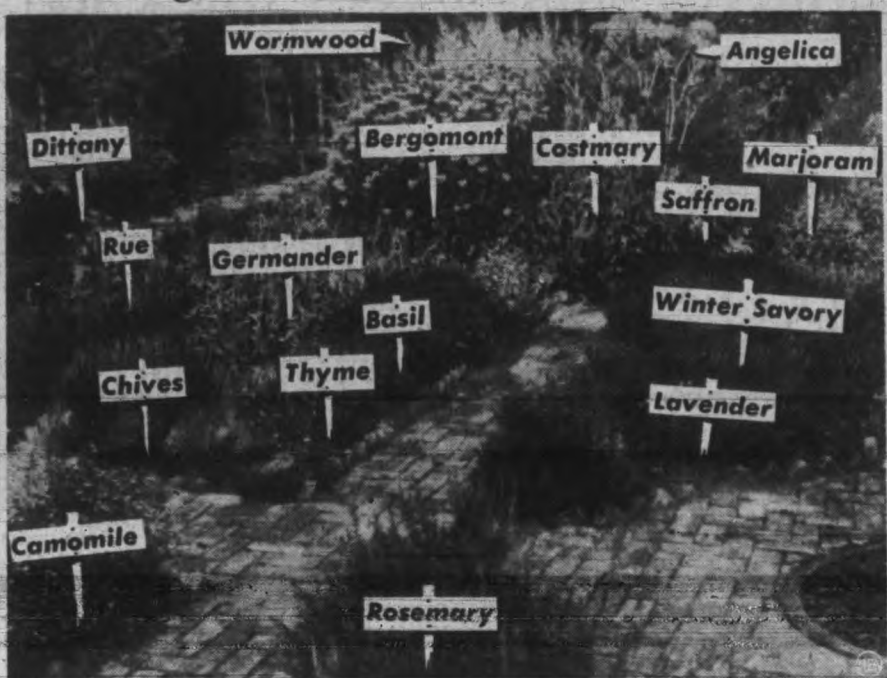
Summer savory and basil are annuals and must be restarted each year, but the other five are perennials and can be kept from year to year, even in northern climates, if well covered by straw or leaves to protect them from winter killing.

## SMALL PLOT SUFFICIENT

To supply a small family, a 10x12-foot plot is ample. A 10x20-foot garden will fill even a large family's needs. Window boxes or flower pots, if properly prepared, can help out a lot, if you are an apartment dweller. For example—only one or two plants of sage are needed for general family requirements.

Basic requirements for herb growing are that soil be rich, well drained and loamy.

Space your garden to a depth of 10 or 15 inches. Mix in five pounds of bone meal per 100 square feet. A liberal amount of



This photo-diagram of an actual herb garden shows how a wide variety of herbs can be grown in a comparatively small area and how attractive that area can be made.

rotted manure and five pounds of cottonseed are good additions.

For a window box or pot, here is the best formula:

One part good sand, one part well-rotted manure, two or three parts good garden loam, a very small quantity of bone meal; mix thoroughly and screen through a coarse mesh to remove lumps before filling pots; put a one-inch layer of broken stones in the bottom of boxes or pots to keep drainage holes from clogging.

## BUY CUTTINGS

Buy some cuttings from a

greenhouse and start them early in the house or right in the garden if it is warm enough. Some of the plants may be grown from seed, but this is said to be difficult and unreliable in most cases, though if you have a cold frame you may find it successful.

Make your final garden rows three feet apart, allowing 18 inches between thyme and savory plants and about a foot between the others.

A word about placements might not be amiss here. Since summer savory and basil are an-

nuals, it is best to keep them separate to avoid replanting confusion. Another pointer is that thyme, chives and basil produce flower clusters which are attractive in garden borders.

Fortunately for the amateur, or busy professional, herbs don't need to be fussed over. Just weed them and see that they get plenty of moisture. If the garden is put near the house, both watering during droughts and gathering will be easier. Box plants should be watered two or three times a week, and potted plants daily.

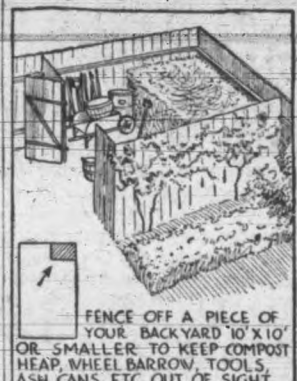
## Fence Corner Of Back Yard For Compost

Victory Gardeners should plan this year to improve their soil for next year by adding humus.

Humus is important because it adds greatly to the water-holding capacity of sandy soils and makes clay soils more workable. About the average home there is sufficient plant material such as leaves and grass clippings to make a compost pile which would supply all of the humus that can be used advantageously about the home.

Place the compost pile in a secluded corner. Shrubs may be used to shield it from view. The plant material to be decomposed should be put down in layers, with thin layers of soil between. A few handfuls of lime and complete plant food should be sprinkled in the plant material as it is put on the pile. A small quantity of decayed material or manure scattered through the pile will hasten decay. The compost pile should not be allowed to dry out.

Allow the compost material to decompose quite thoroughly be-



fore using it. Such material can best be used in the flower and vegetable garden.

The use of compost or manure on the lawn is not recommended. Surface applications on grass are of no value and often bring in weeds and disease organisms. Manure is particularly objectionable, especially from the standpoint of introducing spores of two serious human diseases—tetanus (lockjaw) and gas gangrene.

The use of complete plant food increases the humus content of the soil, since it encourages the growth of both the top and the root system of plants. A certain percentage of the root system decays each year. This decomposed vegetable matter becomes a part of the soil. Experiments have shown that a considerable percentage of humus is added to the soil in this way. In fact, this is about the only way to incorporate humus in the soil to any extent after the lawn is once established.

Decay of compost will be hastened if a tumbler, full of balanced plant food is scattered over each layer of compost a foot thick, and if the pile is kept moist by occasional wetting down.

## 1941 Tobacco Crop Biggest on Record

The third official estimate of the 1941 Canadian commercial crop of leaf tobacco raises the total production to 90,161,200 pounds.

This crop is one of the largest on record and has been exceeded only by the very large crops produced in the pre-war years of 1938 and 1939. The 1941 crop exceeds the 1940 crop of 61,136,100 pounds by 29,025,100 pounds, or 47.5 per cent, although the planted area of 70,560 acres was only 2,680 acres more than in 1940. Some expansion in acreage is expected in 1942.

Practically the entire 1941 crop has been sold, with prices for all types averaging 20.5 cents per pound, compared with 17.1 cents paid to growers for the 1940 crop.

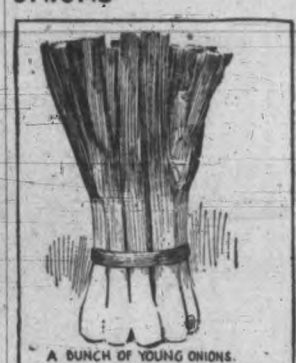
The gross farm value of the 1941 crop is estimated at \$18,463,700, or 76.3 per cent higher than the value of the 1940 crop. More than half of the 1941-42 quota of 13,000,000 pounds of Canadian tobacco for the United Kingdom market has been filled.

## Quiz Answers

Answers to Uncle Ray's weekly quiz:

1. England.
2. Italy.
3. Yes.
4. The duel between Alexander Hamilton and Aaron Burr, in which Hamilton was killed.
5. A furry animal.

## ONIONS



Is there anything in the garden so valuable as an onion? If you think otherwise just ask the people of Great Britain. Onions have become so scarce over there that they rank with orchids and sealskins in this country. At English country fairs and big city fetes alike they are actually raffled, and to go home with a bag of onions is indeed something worth writing home about.

There are those, of course, who frown on onions. They don't like the odor they leave on the breath. They don't like the mouth taste in the morning. Well, there is something to that, but a few good onion orgies in the spring and early summer are too delightful to forego because of fastidiousness.

Produce men are now advising home gardeners to watch their onions. They don't need a lot of care, but they do like water and plenty of it. Thin them out well, using the small onions as you pull them. Leave at least five inches on either side of the onion that is left in the ground for next winter's use. Never hoe earth around the onions, as you do around potatoes. Onions want lots of sunshine and warmth.

You'll be well repaid, next winter, if you take care of your onion bed this summer. When you pick out a fine big one for the stew or the steak or the Christmas turkey you'll be more than glad you weeded and watered and thinned, with all the exactness of an artist. J. K. N.

## SHRUBS, TREES NEED THOUGHT FOR EFFECT

By DONALD GRAY

Many a house built only a few years ago looks "seedy" today. There is nothing wrong with the architecture of it. Maybe a coat of paint would help freshen its looks, but still it is unattractive in appearance.

Usually such a condition is due to shrubs and trees that surround the house. The frame of the picture is out of date because it has grown out of scale.

A house surrounded with high-growing shrubs, so that little light can come into the windows, becomes gloomy both from the inside and from the outside as well.

House foundation planting probably is the most overdue of all decorations. Why should we want our houses to look as if they rested on a wall of growing plants? Why shouldn't we let the lawn sweep right up to the foundation walls?

The house rests on the ground, so let us be honest about it and use shrubs and evergreens only as decoration to soften some of the corners.

It is easy to understand how house foundation planting gets overdue. When the new house is completed and everything looks so new, the owner wants to soften the effect. He plants little evergreens and little shrubs to take the curse off the brand-new looking building.

The strange part of foundation planting is that so few people plant the variety of shrub or evergreen that remains dwarfed. Sometimes they buy a three-foot-high tree that looks all right for the first couple of years, but they have chosen a variety that ultimately becomes a forest tree that will grow higher than the top of the house; and they plant such a tree right in front of a window.

Shrubs and trees cost money, but one variety costs about as much as another. The intelligent way to plant the frame of a house is to know first how high the plant will grow before buying it, and then place just a few well-chosen plants in the right location. Each year after the planting the shrubs and trees will increase in value and will never be too large.

## Beekeepers May Increase Colony Without Swarming

Swarming is the bee's way of making increase, but a swarming colony is not a maximum honey producer. Fortunately, the beekeeper need not depend upon the bee's method for colony increase, he can secure it by other means.

If increase is of primary importance a single colony may be divided so as to yield new ones during the season. One good method is as follows:

During late spring or early summer place a new hive, containing its full complement of drawn comb, alongside the colony to be divided. Next remove half the combs from the new hive and replace them with an equal number from the colony, taking care that the combs transferred from the colony to the new hive contain approximately half the brood, bees and food. Leave the queen in the original colony and fill the latter with the empty combs taken from the new hive. Reduce the entrance of both hives and introduce a young laying queen to the newly made colony. Be sure that both colonies have enough food for maximum brood production. These two half colonies will build up rapidly and in a few weeks' time both may again be divided. Colonies that do not promise to build up into efficient honey producers are good material for making increase.

If honey production is of major importance it is not advisable to divide the colony more than once and the procedure is then slightly different.

In regions where the main honey flow comes during July and extends well into late summer or early fall, the honey crop can actually be increased by dividing all strong colonies into two equal parts about six to eight weeks before the main honey flow starts and introducing a young queen to the new part. In eastern Canada and British Columbia it is best to make divisions shortly after the main honey flow has started and to do it by transferring from every strong colony two or three combs of emerging brood with adhering bees to new hives and introducing young laying queens to them. The same procedure can also be applied to all colonies that show signs of swarming, as such treatment often suppresses the desire to swarm.

Colonies that have been treated by the Demaree or dequeening and requeening methods of swarm control can also yield considerable brood and bees for increase without reducing their honey crop to any appreciable extent. When making increase it is imperative to keep three things in mind:

1. That no increase should be made too late for the new colonies to build up to full strength for the winter.
2. That every new colony will build up much faster if a young laying queen is introduced instead of using a ripe cell or virgin.
3. That feeding will be necessary until the new colonies become well established, especially if supplies from the field are tight.

## GUERNSEYS

Guernsey class leaders in R.O.P. during May, 1942:

Leader in the mature Guernsey class of the 365-day division in May was Oakfield Maid's Marie, owned by Oakfield Estate, Nova Scotia, producing 13,738 pounds of milk, 698 pounds of fat. She is sired by the well-known Royal Winter Fair champion male, Carter Mixer King.

Bred and owned by Geo. L. Telfer, Paris, Ont., the leading four-year-old record of 9,220 pounds of milk, 520 pounds of fat was made by Grandview Helen.

The leading three-year-old record was made in the herd of Dr. Sandford English, Wilsonville, Ont., Cairpat Queen Hendrick's Jean 2nd, producing 7,934 pounds of milk, 416 pounds of fat.

Top two-year-old record was that of Riverdale Belmont's Myrtle, producing 11,250 pounds of milk, 523 pounds of fat. She was bred and tested by Geoffrey P. Crosby, Eburne, B.C.

The British Columbia herd of G. P. Crosby, Eburne, again came to the front in the three-year-old class with Riverdale Dewey's Sophie, producing 10,053 pounds of milk, 449 pounds of fat.

## War Shortages To Bring Back 'Old Dobbin'

By T. G. H.

It now looks, due to conditions caused by the war, as if horses are going to return to the farm as an indispensable source of land power.

In recent years, due to increased use of tractors, there has been decreased interest in the breeding of mares and the raising of foals. Now with gas rationing, the difficulties of getting tractor parts and rubber tires, it would be a good thing to give more attention to the breeding of horses.

This is the time of the year for breeding mares. It would be a good thing, with the situation surrounding machine farm power now, not very encouraging and not likely to improve while the war is on, to do something about making adequate provision for the greater use of horses on the farm.

It looks as if a better day is here for "Old Dobbin," that old favorite and old darling of farmers for centuries.

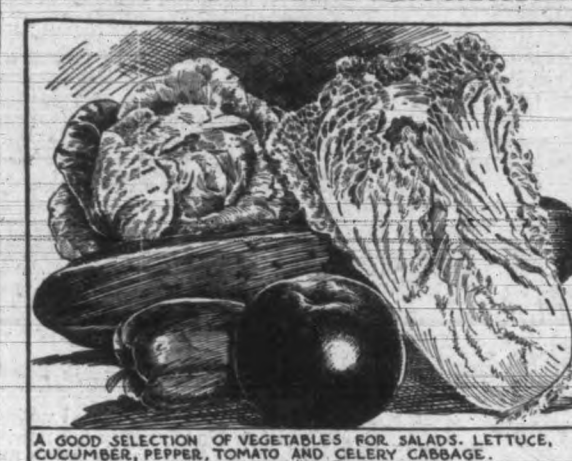
Horsemanship, which includes care and management of horses, is a lost art today on most of the farms of North America. The topsy-turvydom of war, however, indicates a general return to the knowledge of horses may be of great importance to all workers on the land.

When a normally quiet work horse suddenly becomes unmanageable, it may not be a matter of temper, but terror through the savage impact—attack of a nose bot fly. Also, when a horse keeps moving his head up and down, again it may not be approval of his job. The experienced horseman knows at once he should look for infestation by the throat bot fly. The third species of bot fly, and the largest of the three, is more diplomatic in her approach, and lays her eggs on the hairs of the forelegs, or shoulders or mane.

All three species of bot flies—somewhat resembling bumble bees but each distinguishable from the other—not only cause serious annoyance to the horses, but through their egg-laying capacity, create very great injury, resulting in malnutrition, stomach inflammation, ulcers, colic and other digestive troubles and even death. The bot fly season in the warm summer days will soon be here.

Give the big fruiting peppers plenty of room. Expert growers allow them two and a half feet in the row. Give them plenty of water. They are hot and thirsty.

## Finest Crops for Salads Harvested in Autumn



A GOOD SELECTION OF VEGETABLES FOR SALADS. LETTUCE, CUCUMBER, PEPPER, TOMATO AND CELERY CABBAGE.

Gardeners will find that the finest salad crops of the whole year are harvested in the fall.

Not only lettuce can be grown then, but Chinese cabbage and chicory, both of which are at their best after a light frost and possess a flavor far superior to lettuce.

Advice is often given to sow seed for fall crops in July. But it is a mistake to wait too long. Summer sowing is not the easy task that spring sowing is. The cool, moist weather which seeds like best for germination cannot be counted on. As a rule, summer sowing should be deeper than winter sowing. A trench a few inches deep should be scooped out, and the ground soaked thoroughly by running water into it. Seed should be sown at the bottom and covered more deeply than usual. Do not fill the trench, but leave it to catch dews and light rains.

If the ground is very hard and dry and the days are hot it may be wise to cover the seed bed with cloth or even with paper in order to check evaporation until the seeds have sprouted. Seeds put into the ground without precautions to provide moisture are very likely to remain inactive, and a disappointed gardener will declare that this talk about mid-summer sowing is all wrong.

Cauliflower, brussels sprouts, head lettuce, kohlrabi, kale, spinach, turnips, carrots, beets, radishes, peas and beans may be planted for a fall crop with assurances of harvesting them all.

The great advantage of fall salad crops over those of spring is that there is no temptation to go to seed. Instead of lengthening days and warmer weather as the crop matures, the days grow shorter and cooler. Either the temperature or the duration of

## POULTRY

Department of Agriculture, Poultry Division

A very old rule is that 100 pounds of skim milk is worth the price of a bushel of whole corn (24 pounds) for feeding purposes.

Many ranchers, especially in isolated parts, never use any animal concentrates such as fish meal, beef scraps or meat meal. Where skim milk is given as drink to layers, no water is necessary, and quite creditable records are made. In fact, sweet, skim, sour or buttermilk are equally good for layers, growing stock and for crate or pen fattening. When given as drink it is advisable to use an earthenware container.

For crate feeding it is customary to mix mash with milk 12 hours apart (or one feed ahead). The proportion is one of mash to two of milk by measure. Some feeders add more milk just before feeding, making it about 1 to 2 1/2 in ratio.

For growing chicks, especially when on a good feeding range, no elaborate mashes are necessary if milk, ad. lib. is given to drink. It is advisable to always feed it sour. If fed sweet, about

two hours in hot sun will curdle it anyway.

Many goat breeders use milk for fowls.

Milk is not a very suitable food for waterfowl, as such fowl "thin" the milk by excessive water drinking.

It is excellent for turkeys, however.

Two hours in hot sun will curdle it anyway.

Many goat breeders use milk for fowls.

Milk is not a very suitable food for waterfowl, as such fowl "thin" the milk by excessive water drinking.

It is excellent for turkeys, however.

Two hours in hot sun will curdle it anyway.



# Joseph Brant, Chief of the Mohawks

By JEAN C. GIBSON MACKAY  
(All Rights Reserved)

HAVE YOU ever been a guest at a masquerade ball? No matter. Let us in imagination join the gay throng in old London in the year 1785, and under the dazzling light of gas chandeliers with their dew-drop glass pendants, in one of the finest ancestral mansions in Mayfair, watch masked figures in every imaginable garb, as they dance gaily past or stroll decorously arm in arm to the music of a famous city orchestra—beautiful Cleopatra and an austere friar, Boadicea and a crusader, a black-robed nun and a Spanish bucanier, a dainty shepherdess and a king's jester.

But all these are forgotten and sink into nothingness when suddenly there enters the grand salon an Indian chief. Tall, stately, dignified, he makes his way leisurely through the gay throng. His lofty plumage of eagle's feathers sways rhythmically, majestically as he walks. The buckskin dress, embroidered with a beautiful design of porcupine quills, artistically woven, fascinates the beholder. Who is he? Where did he come from? How and where did he acquire such an unusual and handsome masquerade costume?

Suddenly the blood-curdling war whoop of the Six Nations Confederacy rends the air. The glittering tomahawk that had so recently been at the girdle of the Indian chief was now being brandished aloft, but so close to a noted diplomat's head that he turned pale and recoiled in horror. The diplomat was dressed as a Turk with two beauties of his supposed harem hovering near. But they had fled in disorder along with gypsies, kings, clowns, jesters and witches, feeling that their last moment had arrived.

## SNATCHES MASK

The Turk alone stands, trembling and abashed, stammering out an apology. Curiosity had tempted him to snatch the mask from the stranger's face. But the chief had worn no mask, his face had simply been painted in keeping with his war costume. The Mohawk chief of the Indian Confederacy of the Six Nations had had his nose tweaked by a Turk—an awful insult! But the chief's arm relaxed, slowly the tomahawk was tucked into the girdle, and Joseph Brant smiled. The Turk's features relaxed and the masqueraders came trooping back. But as long as life lasted not one of the vast throng ever forgot that night and the blood-curdling war whoop that had echoed through the ballroom to the accompaniment of a glittering tomahawk.

Now who was this Joseph Brant, chief of the Six Nations? And how was it that he, so far from his native land, the forests of North America, was in London, an honored guest at social functions and hobnobbing with royalty.

Truth is certainly stranger than fiction, and decidedly more interesting. Joseph Brant was born in the Ohio Valley in the year 1742, when George II reigned in England, and was named Thayendanegea. The word means strength, vigor, and is symbolized by two sticks bound together.

The Ohio Valley, the land of his birth, was a great hunting ground. Game was plentiful, therefore vigorously contended for by Delaware, Shawnee and other Indian tribes. For a century or more there was continual warfare, then the Iroquois Confederacy was formed, consisting of six tribes, "Six Nations," including the Mohawks, Cayugas, Senecas, Onondagas and Tuscaroras, and from the banks of the Hudson River in what is now New York State, to the shores of Lake Erie between Ontario and what is now the State of Michigan, they reigned supreme. Smaller tribes to the east and west, north and south, had to pay them tribute.

## MOHAWKS SUPREME

Of the six nations thus formed the Mohawk tribe was the largest and most important. Therefore in the council they were supreme and from their ranks the war chief was chosen. Thayendanegea's life in the forest was quite as interesting and much more thrilling than any white-skinned lad ever enjoyed in the city. He soon learned all the lore of the trees, buffalo and deer, and became an expert with bow, arrow and tomahawk.

Around the campfire, marvelous tales were told, for Thayendanegea's grandfather was still



Joseph Brant.

living and a great Sachem, king of the six nations, and had crossed the great salt sea to England in 1710, as an ambassador from his people. He had been well received by Queen Anne, entertained at the palace, and had a boat ride in the Queen's own "barge" on the River Thames, from which vantage ground he had seen great houses, called "Parliament Buildings" where "people made much talk."

His parents had been on a hunting trip in the Ohio Valley when he was born, and the father dying soon after, his mother returned to her home in the Mohawk Valley. Soon after she married an Indian who had adopted the English name of Barnett, which in the course of time became Brant, and very soon the stepson became known as Joseph Brant.

In Lebanon, Connecticut, a school had been opened by public subscription for the education of Indian and half-breed children. Joseph attended this school and soon distinguished himself as an apt and bright pupil. He was ever grateful to his teachers, and often told stories of his life there. One that he was wont to recall was the retort of a half-breed boy to the teachers' son when told to go and saddle a horse for him. He replied, saying: "I am a gentleman's son. It is beneath my dignity to saddle a horse for you." "What is a gentleman?" the teacher's son asked. "A man that keeps race horses and drinks wine. You do neither, so saddle your horse yourself."

Joseph Brant thought this definition of a gentleman so wide of the mark that it was ever after with him a famous joke.

In the annals of the Mohawk Valley, Joseph and his sister Molly's meeting with Sir William Johnston is memorable. There was a regimental muster of British troops and the young folks along with many others were out to see the sights. When a dashing officer rode by on a spirited steed, Molly asked if she could get up behind. Thinking it was all a bit of fun, the officer nodded assent. Whereupon Molly leaped on the horse and clinging to the officer, they went flying across the field to the huge amusement of everyone. Molly was 16 at the time, a handsome girl. Colonel William Johnston was so pleased with her, that his wife having died some time before, he married her according to the Indian custom.

## INDIAN AGENT

Colonel Johnston, later Sir William Johnston, was one of the best Indian agents of Canadian annals. He not only loyally represented the king but he was a staunch, understanding friend of the redmen. He entered into their life with sympathy, honored their traditions, and had more influence over them than any other white man before or since.

In a three-story stone house on the banks of the Mohawk, he dispensed hospitality with a lavish hand, to white and redmen alike. He had a retinue of servants and a dwarf who played merrily on his violin, to delight and entertain his many guests. There were times, however, when his hospitality was taxed to the limit.

Fort Duquesne, where the city of Pittsburgh now stands, had been strengthened by the French, and William Johnston, now major-general of the British colony in New York, had been selected to command an expedition to take it. Feeling the need of all the

help he could muster, for such an expedition he sent out messages to all the Indian tribes to gather at Fort Duquesne.

They came at his bidding, one thousand and more, and took up their residence for the time being on his domain. Food disappeared like magic, cupboards, storehouses, gardens, were emptied. The situation was getting serious but Johnston still kept a smiling face. He must win the Indian tribes to his side.

When the Indians had been seated on the grass according to their tribes, Johnston, holding a war belt in his hands, addressed them. He told them their duty was to the king, their friend and protector. "He binds you to him with a silver chain, a chain fixed in the great mountains, and now my kettle is on the fire; my canoe is ready on the water; my gun is loaded, my sword at my side, my axe sharpened. Will you follow me?"

## PROMISE TO FOLLOW

The war belt with due ceremony was passed from sachem to sachem, each making a short speech, a promise to follow on. A war dance followed and the Indians were ready for the fray. Aug. 8, 1755, the expedition left Albany. Seven days later they arrived at Lac St. Sacrement, as Lake George was then called. Here more Indians, half-breeds, and provincials joined them. Chief Hendrick was leader of the Mohawks and Joseph Brant (along with a number of other young braves), was in the company.

Years later he used to tell of that awful baptism of fire. He was only 13 at the time and to steady his trembling limbs he caught hold of a branch of a tree, but soon all fear passed away, he had regained his natural poise although bullets were whizzing close to his head. From early youth "the desire to be a man of character and a brave man" had been his desire and even at this early age "he acquitted himself with valor."

The English were successful. Diekman, the French general, was badly injured; Johnston's leg was pierced by a bullet. Both generals were brought—by Johnston's orders—to the same tent. The red men came more often than was necessary to scowl at the Frenchman: "They have little compassion for me," Diekman said.

"They certainly have not," Johnston replied, "they wanted me to deliver you over to them that they might burn you at the stake to avenge this slaughter of their chiefs and comrades. But fear not, you are safe here with me."

This fight at Lake George was the opening battle of the Seven Year's War between France and England. For this victory over the French, William Johnston was given a title, henceforth he was to be known as Sir William Johnston and Molly Brant, Joseph's sister, was now Lady Johnston.

New thoughts, new aspirations were stirring in the mind of Joseph. He was the grandson of a great Sachem who had crossed the wide ocean and talked with a queen who ruled over millions of people. His father had been chief, but as inheritance came by way of the mother, and his mother was of humble origin, to achieve eminence above the Indian lads of the confederacy he must not only win their favor but their respect by bravery and wisdom.

Probably his intercourse with white men, particularly with Sir

William Johnston, who was sincerely fond of him, had much to do with this. Then, too, he was a warrior, for though only in his early teens "he had fought with death and dulled his sword." But from Joseph's intercourse with William Johnston, he began to realize that there was a greatness that could not be won on the battlefield. White people read books. There was a great world outside the forest, and the key to it was in knowledge.

It was at this time that Dr. Wheelock, principal of a school at Lebanon, Conn., for the education of Indian and half-breed youths, asked Sir William Johnston if there were any lads in the Six Nations who would like schooling.

Sir William was quick to act. Joseph Brant, thirsting for knowledge, must go, and two boys were chosen to go with him: "Willing," Dr. Wheelock wrote later, "to leave friends and country and go among strangers speaking another language."

This was the year 1761. It was midnight when they arrived in Lebanon. "Feeling strangely out of place in their new surroundings they kept the horses on which they had arrived near at hand, so that if they did not like the school they could flee at any moment back to their homes in the Mohawk Valley."

"The two boys, Negyes and Centre, looked very well begone," Dr. Wheelock wrote later. "They were almost naked. Brant created a good impression. He comes from a family of distinction, was clothed Indian fashion, and could speak a few words of English."

Joseph made rapid progress and some time later Dr. Wheelock wrote to Sir William Johnston: "Joseph is an excellent youth. He has much endeared himself to me and everybody else for his good behaviour."

Charles Smith, a fine young man of means, wishing to be of service to the Indians, planned a missionary tour among the Six Nations, and offered to take Joseph along as interpreter. Writing to Sir William Johnston he says: "Joseph is a promising youth with sprightly genius, modesty and a serious turn of mind. I know no one so able to assist me as he."

It was the month of June, 1763, when teacher and pupil set forth, but the mission was soon found to be in vain. The Indians were wildly excited; Pontiac, the great chief of the Ottawas, had raised the standard of revolt against the English. It had dawned upon the Indian tribes that the pale-faced English were just as greedy and anxious to rob the Indian of his heritage of land as the French had been. It was a savage uprising. Eight English posts fell before the onslaught of the savages. Detroit was besieged, Pontiac in the lead with 36 chiefs, his followers.

One can imagine even at this late date, the struggle that must have taken place in Joseph Brant's mind before he decided which side he was to identify himself with in this struggle. He was a pure-blooded Indian with all the inherited instincts of his race, yet even in this his early youth, he had admiration, almost a veneration for what Britain represented, and moreover Sir William Johnston was the king's representative and his friend.

## JOINED ENGLISH

A portion of the Six Nations joined the English and Joseph Brant was one of the number. Pontiac was defeated. For a long time he kept up the fruitless struggle, but at length was compelled to sue for peace. Joseph returned home to the Mohawk Valley and married the daughter of an Onondaga chieftain. Happy, quiet years followed. Two children were born to them, Isaac and Christina.

The work of the missionary for the uplift of his people was gratefully acknowledged. He not only joined the Anglican Church, but gave them all the help possible. He aided the Rev. John Stuart in his translation into the Mohawk language of the Book of Acts, and a book about the Bible, also a short catechism.

A missionary wrote, years later, of how sick, and needing food and care, he had reached Brant home. Here he had been cared for till able to go on his way. "Joseph Brant," he wrote, "is exceedingly kind."

But now an awful day was dawning for the redmen. They saw that the white man, "The Long Knives," were angry, and becoming involved in a quarrel with the great king across the

# Commando Raid Follows Rehearsal With Grim Variations

## SOMEWHERE IN BRITAIN—

Over clean white sand we go. Over sand rutted with beach vines that straggle up over high dunes and then disappear as the sand becomes rock and the rock rises into cliff that faces its twin across the English Channel, north of Bordeaux.

It is rehearsal for invasion, and as we race silently over sand and swiftly climb this cliff the Commando alongside slows for one moment, then comes on with a rush. He is Tom Adams.

"Later it gets hard," he says.

## COMMANDOS CARRY ASSORTED WEAPONS

You know that. It's like finishing three hours of grinding football practice and then being told to take 10 laps around the field before hitting the showers.

Only here it's tougher and you're not in condition. But for the first time in a long while you feel good.

You run hard for a while and then drop flat on your belly and crawl forward for maybe 60 yards. Then you run some more, before slowing down to stalk. The whole unit is spread out to surround a cottage guarded by sentries. Inside is one Brigadier and staff. He is to be taken prisoner, and hustled back to a boat which leaves only on time.

Faces are black and uniforms dark and weapons range from tommy guns and long, deadly knives to leaded swagger sticks, which make no sound when they crack a skull.

Tom Adams carries a loaded swagger stick.

## GRIM SOUNDS BREAK SILENCE

Not since the dull sound of keel scraping sand has there been noise. Suddenly you hear a grunt as one sentry is grabbed from behind and then a "huh-huh" when another is gagged too hard. Sentries are theoretically dead now and quickly a British Tommy, who played the part of the Brigadier, is being rush back over several miles of moor and duneland to water's edge. That's how they rehearsed it.

Later, Tom Adams said, it went something like that—only with variations. They landed on the beach north of Bordeaux all right, climbed the slanting cliff and headed for the small French town



"A helmeted kraut got in the way..."

which serves as German military headquarters of the zone.

The Commandos felt differently than they did in rehearsal. The boys were keyed up, taut. Knives were loose, trigger fingers nervous. Five left the formation and headed for the German officers' bordello. You can always get a dozen or so high-ranking krauts of assorted rank in the officers' house. So that's where they headed.

The rest switched to the right, in open formation. On the way around, across fields towards the village, two sentries got knives from the rear in that swift, upward thrust that the Commandos use.

"Then it was a funny sight," Adams said. "We're 20 yards away from the German cottage, when around the corner come six sentries on bicycles. They're talking about girls. One is laughing and riding without hands. They are in single file."

"They see us when we see them and then all six are spread out over the ground and we are stepping over blood which is beginning to form into pools. Smoke still seeps from silencers which have muffled our tommy guns."

Inside the cottage, a German sentry makes his last gesture when he opens the door to a

knock and finds himself peering for one brief moment down the barrel of a gun.

The German brigadier continues to live, however, as the Commando band moves in—swiftly. They've heard shouts. They disappear out back, with the brigadier keeping pace to the prod of knife and gun. A helmeted kraut got in the way—just long enough for a stiff right up-percut to send him kicking.

## GERMANS SEND TANKS IN CHASE

Now comes that last lap. Maybe three miles to go and as they cut across fields, light German tanks start roaring way back across the fields. Even if you're a Commando you can't stand up to 50-mile-an-hour tanks.

So you run as never before and as you hit the beach you're still a mile away from the boat and you wonder if it will wait. They've never done it before. You get a sick feeling thinking about it, while trying to drag your feet into one final sprint.

And then you're aboard up in the bow, being sick all over the floor. Afterward, with the clean, cool night air of the Channel blowing in your face, and Britain's white cliffs shining ahead, you know your life holds few moments more beautiful than this.

sea. They did not agree among themselves, and in the war that seemed inevitable could the Indians remain neutral?

All North America seemed to shiver with apprehension. On the day that a dispatch arrived with the king's seal urging Sir William Johnston to keep the Six Nations in allegiance to the crown, he passed away, but used his falling strength to call the Indians to council and bid them stand by the king undaunted.

Sir William Johnston, the friend of all the sons of the forest, seemingly most needed, had passed away. His estate and title went to his son, John Johnston, who became major-general in the army. The control of Indian Affairs went to his son-in-law, Colonel Guy Johnston, an able man, no doubt, but lacking in the broad understanding sympathy that had distinguished his father-in-law. Joseph Brant was appointed secretary to Guy Johnston.

A new era had dawned for Joseph. He was no longer a stripling but a recognized Mohawk chief, won not by right of birth but by merit. There is no tree of the forest more highly regarded by the redman than the pine, and now for all time Joseph Brant was to be known as the "Pine-tree Chief."

But the year was 1774, an unhappy time for the redmen. For over 100 years they had honored their allegiance to the king by presenting a wampum belt. Why white men were now quarrelling among themselves they could not understand; and both sides were trying to win the Indians to their cause.

Sir John Johnston's main anxiety at this time seems to have been to guard his own life. He increased his bodyguard to 500 men and placed a swivel gun by his house. Guy Johnston seems to have shared his trepidation for at this time Joseph Brant wrote: "Guy Johnston is in great fear of being taken prisoner by the Bostonians. We Mohawks are obliged to watch him constantly."

Guy Johnston depends on your coming to his assistance."

This letter written to an Onondaga chief, did not have the desired effect. "We cannot intermeddle in this dispute between brothers. The quarrel seems to be unnatural," was the answer.

Still exhorting the Six Nations to uphold the king's side in the impending struggle, Joseph Brant went from village to village of the Iroquois Confederacy, ever adding to his followings. The canoes with dusky warriors increased rapidly, along Lake Ontario, and down through the blue St. Lawrence till at the shore near Montreal the governor, Sir Guy Carleton, came out to meet them: "I exhort you," he said, addressing them, "to continue your allegiance to the king." "We acknowledge," Brant replied, "that it would be best to remain under the king's protection."

This reply heartened the governor, for "the Canadian militia had not responded to the call to arms. The French seigneurs favored the king's cause but the habitants were not interested."

An attack had been made on Montreal, July 24, 1775, by Ethan Allen. The governor had been apprised of the project and Allen and his friends were sent to England as prisoners. Montreal was at this time a walled, fortified town of some 5,000 people. A great city that was to be, but still in swaddling bands. Yet to Joseph Brant as he stood on the shore watching the "King's ships" lying at anchor with food for the garrison and the great pelts of furs being loaded for disposal abroad, along with sloops of war with their menacing cannon, something new gripped him, held him in thrall.

This was part of England, the mighty England his grandfather had seen. Yes, down that river he too would sail, away across and see all the wonders of which his grandfather had told. Two kings had meanwhile reigned and died, now George III was on the throne. It had been intended that Joseph Brant

should be entertained and accommodated in London, in keeping with his rank and the part that he had espoused in the king's cause in America.

But on reaching London he had gone to a little hotel known as "The Swan With Two Necks," and the proprietor, so overcome by the honor of having as guest a great Indian chief all the way from the forests of America, treated Joseph with such kindness that he was loath to leave.

When he went abroad to see the sights of London he dressed as the people of better-class England, but when invited out to any festive occasion he wore his beautiful buckskin clothing ornamented with quills of porcupine, colored and artistically embroidered in patterns. This, along with his eagle headdress, made him a distinguished figure even among royalty.

Joseph was received at court, and had a talk with the king. The highest officials and people of title and learning entertained him. James Boswell, who by his biography of Samuel Johnston has made that gentleman almost as well known to us as if we had met him in the flesh, was so delighted with the great chief of the Six Nations that he persuaded him to have his portrait painted.

Through the good offices of the Earl of Warwick this was accomplished and George Romney, one of the most famous portrait painters of that day, has left to the keeping of London a likeness of Brant.

But what England wanted to know was: What part the chief of the Six Nations and his warriors would play in the impending struggle. Joseph Brant's answer was ready, for he had never forgotten the prayer, night and morning, of his beloved teacher, Dr. Wheelock: "Loving Father, Maker of all things, help us to love and fear Thee, and honor the King." His reply was "Three thousand warriors will fight by my side, for we are subjects of King George."



## Escape From Death



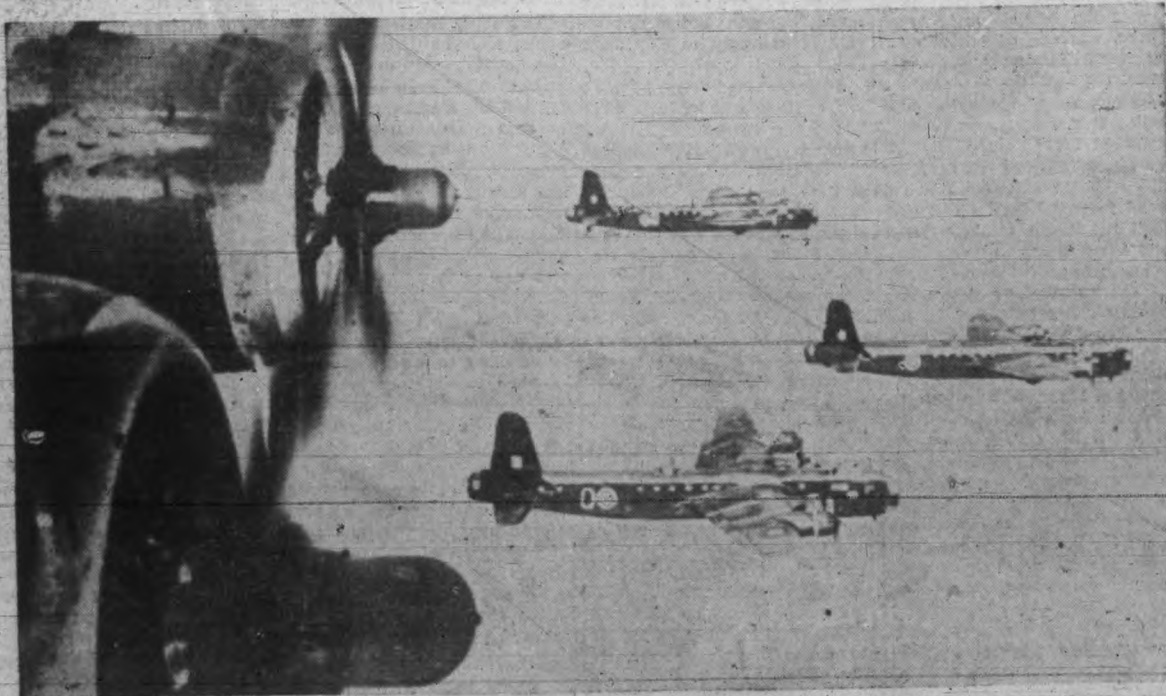
A Canadian oil tanker, about to heel to starboard, after being struck by a third torpedo off the Mexican coast. Just after this picture was taken, a submarine surfaced and sank the tanker with shellfire. Many of the crew escaped only in their underwear, but not a single man was lost. Oil tankers are the favorite targets of subs these days.

## Royal Grandmother Flies Atlantic



Queen Wilhelmina of Holland at left, after crossing the Atlantic by bomber, visits at Rockcliffe, Ottawa, with her grandchildren, Irene and Beatrix on the teeter, and their mother, Princess Juliana. The Queen is going to Washington and the Princess and her children will go to the New England coast for the summer.

## Some of British Bombers That'll Rip the Reich



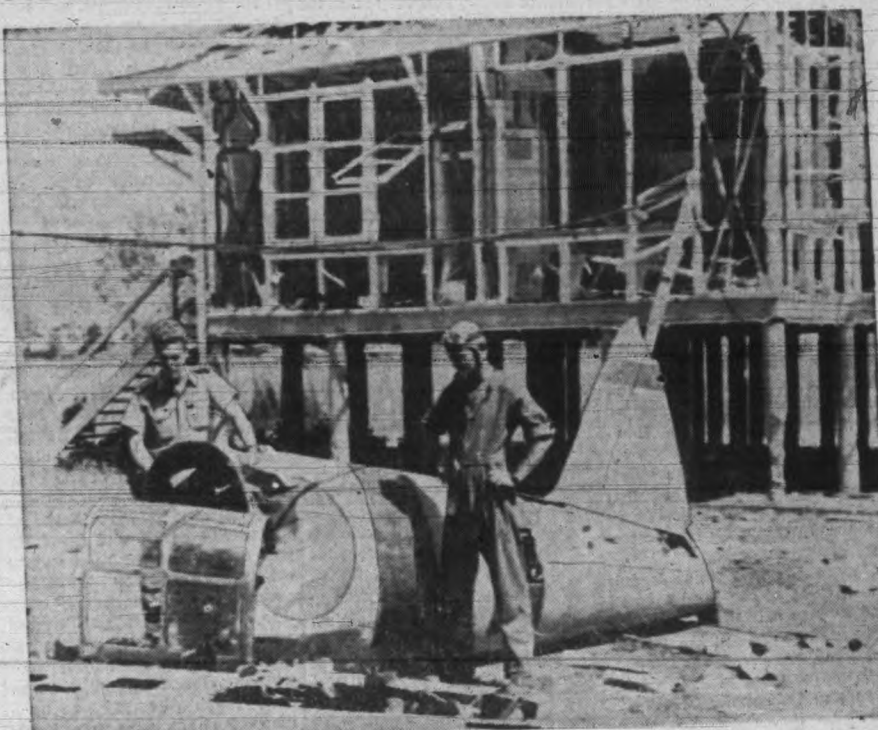
Repaying the Nazis with a vengeance for raids on British soil, huge Stirling bombers such as these are among the 1,000 and more R.A.F. air raiders in recent raids on Germany's industrial Ruhr Valley. Photo passed by censor.

## Children, Too



Little Joyce Hoover of Reno, Nev., did all right by herself and her country when she came through with a scrap metal collection of 24,850 pounds to win a \$25 War Bond from Bert Allison who offered awards for winners of the salvage campaign. Washoe County's 4-H farm youngsters gathered a total of 78,500 pounds of scrap.

## Score Not Zero on This Zero



This Jap zero fighter got through to its objective over Darwin, Australia, but was knocked out of the air by defenders. Its wreckage lies in front of bomb-gutted barracks at Darwin. It's the first picture of the Jap navy's fighter to arrive in Canada.

## Beginning of the End



U.S.S. Lexington, rescue crews start to clear away debris where a Japanese bomb struck the ship a glancing blow in the Battle of the Coral Sea. Several marines were killed near wreckage of the 5-inch gun in background. U.S. Navy photo.